

Police Oversight Commission

City of Albuquerque
Independent Review Office

Annual Report 2007

Steve Smotherman, Chair, POC

William W. Deaton, IRO

Police Oversight Commissioners

Steve Smotherman, Chair

John Bulten, Vice Chair

Mathew Archuleta

Michael Cook

Hank Cadena

Linda Martinez

Ira Rimson

Independent Review Office Staff

William W. Deaton, Independent Review Officer

Trey Flynt, Investigator

Paul Skotchdopole, Investigator

Diane McDermott

Valerie Jaramillo, Senior Administrative Assistant

Table of Contents

Chairman's Perspective

Executive Summary

- I. Albuquerque's Police Complaint Handling System
- II. Work of the Police Oversight Commission
- III. Statistical Report for Complaint Workload
- IV. Timeliness in the Processing of Citizen Complaints
- V. Action Taken on Sustained Allegations
- VI. Detailed Complaint Information, Parts I-IX

Chairman's Perspective

I am completing my year as the Chair of the Police Oversight Commission. We have had a number of changes. Mathew Archuleta and Linda Martinez have joined us as new commissioners, and William Deaton is our new Independent Review Officer. Although I will be soon be stepping down as the Chair, I have been reappointed to serve and will continue on the Commission. Our work on the POC continues to be a positive influence on the officers of Albuquerque Police Department. We have worked closely with the Officers in charge of Internal Affairs, Paul Feist, who has now been moved and promoted to Captain, and his replacement, Lt. Allen Banks. The cooperation between Internal Affairs and our Independent Review Office has been exemplary. The same is true with respect to Chief Ray Schultz and his command staff.

I believe we still have some tough tasks ahead of us, especially working with the City Council, to ensure that the POC does not get reduced in its goal to work with our citizens. The people need to believe they can come to an objective group with their complaints. The IRO's office and Commissioners need to keep the fight going against all efforts to make the POC a lame duck committee by giving the police officers a right to appeal our decisions straight to the CAO.

It is an honor to serve the citizens of Albuquerque in the ongoing efforts of this Mayor's administration to strengthen and improve the Albuquerque Police Department. During the past year we have reached higher levels of cooperation with the individual officers and involved directly or indirectly in citizen complaints, and with the Albuquerque Police Officers Association.

Executive Summary

Significant Matters in 2007

1. The POC has adopted a new procedure rule which terminates investigations where the parties agree to mediate the citizen's police complaint.
2. The POC and the IRO have engaged in an ongoing dialogue with the City Council which is considering amendments to the ordinance under which civilian oversight of the Albuquerque Police Department is conducted.

3. The POC has adopted a procedure rule which bars complaints by persons not present at the incident ; however, this rule may be waived at the discretion of the IRO in “third Party” complaint cases such as a parent complaining on behalf of his or her minor child.
4. The POC has sought and APD has agreed to modify its procedures governing shooting at moving vehicles.
5. APD has agreed to make the use of belt tapes mandatory when a warrantless residential entry is being conducted without the consent of the person in control of the residence.
6. Because of the very limited responses received in the efforts of the IRO to conduct satisfaction surveys by mail and the unproductive expense and handling of the broad mail survey, the survey process is being changed to an online procedure.

Timeliness

The number of complaints received in this quarter was 60 for a 2007 total of 283. This was 41 fewer than in 2006.

We have requested extension of our 90 day investigative time on 4 occasions. Some investigations such as the protest at the Kirtland Air Force Base involved a number of interviewees and complaints filed at different times

In 2007, we received 283 complaints. The IRO staff has 18 pending. The IRO has no cases pending over 90

Mediation

Fifteen complaints were successfully mediated this year. In two other instances mediations were not successful. The IRO worked with Lt. Elizabeth J. Paiz in drafting a new mediation rule which shuts down the investigation process when mediation is elected. The rule contains possible sanctions for both the citizen and the officer if they fail to mediate in good faith. The trained mediators provided by the Police Department have been effective and have been viewed by citizens as professional and impartial in their activities notwithstanding their being APD personnel. No use of force cases are mediated nor, generally, are cases where an officer may have a history of complaints..

Appeals

18 appeals were heard during 2007. None were scheduled in the last quarter of 2007. . The POC agreed with the IRO on 16 of the appeals. There is no backlog of appeals. Two are pending in January at the POC meeting.

Policy Reviews

The Long Term Planning Committee reviews all complaints where the IRO and the Chief disagree before the cases are heard by the full POC. In 2007, 14 non-concurrences were heard by the LTPC and POC. .

APD agreed to require officers to record conversations when they are obtaining voluntary consent to search from citizens. This has been included in a new SOP.

APD agreed to put some of their General Standard Operating Procedures on the website. They can also be linked from our website, www.cabq.gov/iro.

I. Albuquerque's Citizen Police Complaint System

Any person may file a written complaint against APD or any of its officers. All complaints must be signed as required by the union contract. These written complaints can be sent to:

- a. The IRO's website at www.cabq.gov/iro.
- b. At the IRO office at Room 813, Plaza del Sol, 600 2nd St, NW.
- c. Mail to IRO, P.O. Box 1293, Albuquerque, NM 87103, or
- d. Internal Affairs.

Complaint forms are available for downloading on the IRO website, the IRO office, at City libraries, homeless shelters, police substations, and Internal Affairs. The complaints may be filed with the city staff and all complaints will be forwarded to the IRO. Findings are based on a preponderance of the evidence. The IRO provides complainants a summary of the investigation and an explanation of the findings for or against the officer.

The Chief of Police has sole disciplinary authority over the officer. If the citizen who filed the complaint is dissatisfied with the findings of either the Chief or the IRO, that person may appeal that decision to the POC. The appeal must be made within ten business days from the date the citizen received the public record letter from the IRO. Appeals are heard during the POC's monthly, televised meetings and are open to the public. If the citizen is still not satisfied with the action of the POC or the Chief of Police, the citizen may request a review by the Chief Administrative Officer (CAO). The CAO may take any action necessary to complete the disposition of the complaint, including imposing discipline.

II. Work of the Police Oversight Commission

The Police Oversight Commission is chaired by Steve Smothermon. John Bulten is the vice chair. The POC heard 0 appeals from citizens this quarter and a total of 18 appeals during 2007. The POC agreed with the IRO on 16 the appeals. The POC heard 14 non-concurrences between the IRO and the Chief.

The Long Term Planning Committee of the POC consists of four commissioners and is chaired by Ira Rimson. These meetings are also open to the public, but not televised as are all POC meetings. They go into detailed review of issues referred to them by the POC. These meetings are usually held at the Plaza del Sol in the basement hearing room at 3 PM on the fourth Tuesday of every month.

III. Statistical Report for Complaint Workload

There were 60 complaints filed this quarter. The total for the year is 283.. There were 196 citizen complaints filed 1999, 200 in 2000, 186 in 2001, 198 in 2002, 220 in 2003, 307 in 2004, 351 in 2005, and 324 in 2006.

Successfully mediated complaints are not entered into the officers' records, as provided for in the Police Oversight Ordinance.

IV. Timeliness Of Investigating Citizen Complaints

APD Standard Operating Procedure §3-43-2I states, "Within 60 days of the filing of a written complaint, or of the completion of the Internal Affairs investigation, whichever is sooner, the Chief of Police or his designee shall take any action necessary, including disciplinary action, to complete the review of the complaint. The Chief of Police may request that the Chief Administrative Officer or the Deputy Chief Administrative Officer for Public Safety grant an extension of up to 30 additional days." The IRO office has a goal of 100% on the investigations to be completed within 90 days and 75% investigated within 60 days.

In 2007, 283 complaints were received. and 18 were pending investigation as of December 31, 2007.

V. Sustained Allegations

In 2001, 53 complaints were Sustained. 39 were sustained in 2002, while eighteen of those cases were Sustained in the last three months of 2002 after the current IRO started. 49 complaints were Sustained from 2003 and 62 citizen complaints were sustained in 2004. In 2005, 68 citizen complaints and 8 police shootings were Sustained for procedural violations. In 2006, we Sustained 57 citizen complaints and four police shootings. ..

In 2007, we have Sustained 40 citizen complaints and no police shootings . We have grouped the 2007 Sustained citizen complaints into the following categories.

Actions Taken in 2007

Categories

No Action-0
Counseling-1
Verbal Reprimand-16
Letter of Reprimand-7
Suspension-1
Termination-0
Pending-46
Sustained 2007-40

Sustained Rate and APD Discipline Rate

Sustained Cases	APD Discipline rate on Sustained Cases
2000 31%	Not Available
2001 40%	60%
2002 27%	58%
2003 35%	87%
2004 32%	98%
2005 39%	98%
2006 42%	97%
2007 22%	67 %

VI. Detailed Complaint Information, Part I-IX

The following detailed information is the same information and in the same format that was compiled in the annual reports for 2000-2006. The IRO Administrative Assistant is presently consulting with city information systems personnel to modify our data retrieval system so as to facilitate data retrieval and meeting ordinance reporting requirements..

POLICE OVERSIGHT COMMISSION

Steve Smothermon, Chair

John Bulten, Vice Chair

Matthew Archuleta

Hank Cadena

Mike Cook

Linda Martinez

Ira Rimson

William W. Deaton, Independent Review Officer

Independent Review Office Police Oversight Commission

Annual Report – 2007

Citizen Police Complaints Internal Investigations of Officer Involved Shootings

Part I – Overview

It is the responsibility of the citizens of Albuquerque to bring to the attention of the Police Oversight Commission (POC) and Independent Review Officer (IRO) any possible violations of Standard Operating Procedures (SOP) as well as any conduct, which may impact the confidence and respect of the citizens for their police department. Citizens may bring these matters to the attention of the Albuquerque Police Department through the citizen complaint process and the public forum provided by the Police Oversight Commission. Input by citizens helps maintain the balance between a free government by the people and the authority granted to its police for law enforcement. Both the citizens and police work together for the betterment of the community.

Pursuant to §9-4-1-10 of the Police Oversight Ordinance, the POC shall be responsible for regularly informing the Mayor, City Council, and the public by submitting quarterly reports that contain the following types of information: (A) Data relating to the number, kind and status of all complaints received including those complaints sent to mediation; (B) Discussion of issues of interest undertaken by the POC which may include suggested policy and/or procedural changes, a listing of complaints and allegations by Council District, statistical ethnicity of subject officers, statistical ethnicity of complainants, and updates on prior issues and/or

recommendations; (C) The POC's findings and the Police Chief's issuance of discipline on those findings and the ongoing disciplinary trends of the Police Department; (D) Information on all public outreach initiatives undertaken by the POC or IRO such as speaking engagements, public safety announcements, and/or public information brochures on the oversight process; (E) The status of the long-term planning process identifying major problems, policy suggestions, and studies as required by §9-4-1-5 of the ordinance.

Compilation of the above information and officer-involved shootings pursuant to §9-4-1-5(B) is contained in the following Nine Parts.

The IRO compiled the information for the Nine Parts when citizen complaints were filed, reviewed, and when the investigation was completed. Following a completed investigation, the IRO wrote a letter to the complainant, which summarized the complaint, interviews, findings, and conclusions. These public record letters are available for public viewing in the office of the IRO at 600 2nd St, NW, Room 813 of the Plaza del Sol Building. Data was also taken from cases appealed to the POC and, if applicable, to the Chief Administrative Officer (CAO).

The Nine Parts are presented first, as a general overview; second, by more specific categories' third, by summary of Citizen Police Complaints (CPC)' fourth, by Officer involvement in complaints; fifth, by Standard Operating Procedure (SOP) violations alleged; sixth, as a summary of internal investigations reviewed by the IRO; seventh, by Officer involvement in Internal Investigations; eighth, by Appeals heard by the POC; and ninth, by Activities of the POC and IRO. Great effort was made to protect the identity of the citizens and officers. A numeric code was given each officer involved in a complaint to protect his/her identity.

If you have any questions about this report or any of the information contained therein, please call William Deaton, the Independent Review Officer, at 924-3774.

A Citizen Police Complaint (CPC) is a written complaint initiated by a citizen against an Albuquerque Police Department (APD) officer or employee pursuant to §9-4-1-6 and §9-4-1-8 of the Police Oversight Ordinance. A CPC can be investigated by investigators in the IRO office or by investigators within APD. The IRO makes the decision as to which agency conducts the investigation and reviews all investigations for thoroughness, objectivity, fairness, impartiality, and freedom from political influence. Each citizen complaint is assigned a unique number, in chronological order, for example CPC 123-03. An Internal Investigation (I) is an investigation initiated within APD and is investigated by Internal Affairs (IA).

Citizen Police Complaints for 2007

Year to date	283
January to March	79
April to June	70
July to September	74
October to December	60

Number of Officers Complained About In 2007

Year to date	154
Involved in 1 Complaint	142
Involved in 2 Complaints	7
Involved in 3 Complaints	4
Involved in Over 3 Complaints	1
Pending Cases (officers unidentified)	55
APD civilian employees	9

Standard Operating Procedure Findings in 2007

Total SOPs Alleged To Be Violated	90
Findings on SOPs	
Sustained	40
Not Sustained	71
Unfounded	55
Exonerated	137
No finding on SOP, investigation pending	55
No finding on SOP, cases inactivated	95
No finding on SOP, cases mediated	20

An explanation of “Findings” on SOPs is found later in Part I.

Police Shootings of citizens are investigated by APD as criminal investigations initially. These investigations are reviewed by the District Attorney and often presented to the Grand Jury to determine whether the officer should be prosecuted or not. Historically, police shooting cases are seldom prosecuted. After the criminal investigation is completed, Internal Affairs conducts an Internal Investigation. This investigation is an administrative investigation to determine if any SOPs were violated and whether the officer should be disciplined administratively by the Chief of Police for any administrative violations. §9-4-1-5B requires the POC to monitor police shooting investigations by IA. The IRO reviews and makes findings on police shooting cases and forwards those findings to the POC and Chief of Police. Internal Affairs investigates all shootings by police officers, not just shootings of people. Because of the length of time for APD criminal investigations, District Attorney review and presentation to the grand jury, and Internal Affairs administrative investigations, police shooting cases often take over a year from the incident before they are sent to the IRO for review. The below incidents indicate the date the IRO reviewed the internal investigations of police shootings and not the date of the shooting.

Internal Investigations of Police Shootings

Year to Date	14
January to March	2
April to June	4
July to September	3
October to December	5

Citizens: 7	Dogs/Other: 6	Accidental: 0
Justified: 6	Justified: 6	
Not Justified: 1	Not Justified 0	
Fatalities: 2	Died: 4	

Number of Officers Involved:	17
Involved in 1 Shooting	17
Involved in 2 Shootings	0
Involved in 2 or More	0

The incident complained of in a citizen police complaint (CPC) was sorted by the following City quadrants. The number of CPCs in each quadrant is indicated.

Geographical Characteristics

NE: 38 SE: 17 NW: 25 SW: 12 Unknown/NA: 191

The incident complained of in a citizen police complaint (CPC) was sorted by Area Command. The number of CPCs in each Area is indicated.

APD Area Command To Which Officer Was Assigned

Foothills	17
Northeast	14
Southeast	21
Valley	25
West Side	16
Aviation	0
BCSO	4
RRPD	0
Field Services	0
Unknown/NA	186

Following is a list of the number of CPCs by City Council District (after redistricting) and Neighborhood Association boundaries.

<u>City Council District</u>	<u>Neighborhood Association</u>	<u># of CPCs</u>
City Council District: 1	Los Volcanes	1
	No neighborhood association	1
	Pat Hurley	1
	West Bluff	1
	West Mesa	1
	Westgate Hts	1
	Total: 6	
City Council District: 2	Bel-Air	1
	Downtown	1
	Hodgin	2
	Los Duranes	2
	Monkbridge Gardens	1
	No neighborhood association	2
	Unknown/NA	1
	Vista del Norte Alliance	2
	Wildflower Area	1
	Total: 13	
City Council District: 3	Alamosa	1
	Barelas	2
	Central Downtown	3
	Downtown/Raynolds Addn	1
	Huning Highland Historic District	1
	Kirtland	1
	Kirtland Community	1
	Near N Valley	1
	No neighborhood association	1
	Notify Downtown List	5
	South Broadway	1
	South Broadway/Huning Highland Historic District	1
	R	
	Sycamore	1
	University Hts	1
	Total: 21	

City Council District: 4	North Wyoming	1
		Total: 1
City Council District: 5	Alban Hills/Taylor Ranch	1
	Ladera West	1
	Paradise Heights	1
	Paradise Hills Civic	2
	Taylor Ranch	2
	Unknown/NA	1
	Volcano Cliffs	1
		Total: 9
City Council District: 6	Elder Homestead	1
	La Mesa	1
	La Mesa/Trumbull Village	1
	No neighborhood association	4
	Nob Hill	1
	Parkland Hills	1
	South San Pedro	2
	Trumbull Village	3
		Total: 14
City Council District: 7	Alvarado Park	1
	Loma Del Rey	1
	Mark Twain	1
	No neighborhood association	1
	Notify Uptown List	2
	Notify Uptown List/Uptown Progress Team	2
	Pueblo Alto	1
	Quigley Park	1
	San Gabriel Area	1
	Unknown/NA	1
		Total: 12

City Council District: 8

Enchanted Park	1
Holiday Park	2
Matheson Park	1
Matheson Park/Enchanted Park	1
No neighborhood association	1
Ocate	2
Peppertrec-Royal Oak	1
Total:	9

City Council District: 9

No neighborhood association	4
No specified address	1
Princess Jeanne	2
Singing Arrow	1
Unknown/NA	1
Total:	9

Unknown City Council District:

Unknown/NA	53
Total:	53

No City Council District:

No neighborhood association	1
Paradise Hills Civic	1
Unknown/NA	132
Unkown/NA	2
Total:	136

The following section indicates the outcome of a CPC investigation with regard to the number of findings for a SOP violation. The definition of findings is taken from § 3-43-12 of the SOP Manual. "IRO would find" indicates that during the review process the IRO suggested the specified SOP as a possible violation by the officer.

**Standard Operating Procedures (SOPs)
Alleged To Have Been Violated By**

Definitions of findings:

- Sustained: The allegation is supported by sufficient proof.
- Not Sustained: The evidence is not sufficient to prove or disprove the allegation.
- Unfounded: The allegation is false or otherwise not based on valid facts.
- Exonerated: The incident that occurred or was complained against was lawful and proper.
- Other: The evidence supports action for infractions discovered during the investigation of a complaint that may be sustained, not sustained, unfounded, or exonerated.
- Inactivated: The investigation was inactivated by either the citizen or by internal affairs

See Part V for detailed explanations of SOPs, the officers involved, and the location of the alleged violation.

SOP	Finding	Totals
§ 1-02-2B	Sustained	1
	Pending	1
§ 1-02-2B 2	Exonerated	9
	Pending	2
	Unfounded	3
§ 1-02-3A	Not Sustained	2
	Sustained	1
§ 1-03-2A	Exonerated	1
	Unfounded	8
§ 1-03-2C	Pending	1
	Unfounded	5
§ 1-04-1A	Exonerated	3
	Unfounded	3

§ 1-04-1E	Sustained	1
§ 1-04-1F	Exonerated	43
	Not Sustained	32
	Pending	12
	Sustained	3
	Unfounded	13
§ 1-04-1G 1	Sustained	2
§ 1-04-1G 2	Exonerated	1
	Not Sustained	1
§ 1-04-2A	Unfounded	3
§ 1-04-2B	Pending	1
§ 1-04-4A	Exonerated	2
	Sustained	1
§ 1-04-4B	Exonerated	1
§ 1-04-4D	Sustained	1
§ 1-04-4F	Unfounded	1
§ 1-04-4H	Sustained	1
§ 1-04-4N	Exonerated	5
	Not Sustained	1
	Pending	2
	Unfounded	2
§ 1-04-4O	Exonerated	1
	Not Sustained	1
	Pending	4
§ 1-04-4P	Exonerated	2
	Not Sustained	13
	Pending	1
	Sustained	4
	Unfounded	3

§ 1-04-4Q	Exonerated	1
	Sustained	1
§ 1-04-4R	Exonerated	1
§ 1-04-4U	Exonerated	1
	Unfounded	3
§ 1-04-6H	Exonerated	1
§ 1-04-6I	Exonerated	1
	Pending	1
§ 1-04-6N	Exonerated	1
§ 1-04-9F 1&2	Unfounded	1
§ 1-05-6A	Sustained	1
§ 1-05-6I	Exonerated	1
	Not Sustained	1
§ 1-05-6I 5	Exonerated	2
	Sustained	1
§ 1-05-8	Sustained	1
§ 1-31-2	Exonerated	1
§ 1-39-1A	Sustained	1
§ 1-39-1A 2	Sustained	1
§ 1-39-1A 5	Exonerated	1
	Not Sustained	2
	Sustained	2
	Unfounded	1
§ 1-39-1A 7	Pending	1

§ 1-39-1A 8	Not Sustained	1
§ 1-39-1A 9	Pending	1
§ 1-39-2A	Pending	1
	Sustained	1
§ 1-39-2B	Exonerated	1
	Pending	1
	Sustained	1
§ 1-39-3A	Sustained	1
§ 2-01-18	Exonerated	1
§ 2-02-2A 1 & 3	Unfounded	1
§ 2-04-17A&B	Sustained	1
§ 2-08-1	Not Sustained	2
	Sustained	1
	Unfounded	1
§ 2-08-12D 1	Exonerated	2
§ 2-08-12D 7	Pending	1
§ 2-14-10D	Sustained	1
§ 2-14-16B 3c 4	Exonerated	1
§ 2-17-10	Exonerated	2
§ 2-17-12B	Exonerated	1
§ 2-17-15E	Pending	1
§ 2-18-23C 1	Sustained	1

§ 2-18-23C 2	Sustained	1
§ 2-18-8B	Exonerated	2
§ 2-19-13B 8	Sustained	1
§ 2-19-3A	Exonerated	1
§ 2-19-5	Not Sustained	2
§ 2-24-3F	Exonerated	2
	Pending	1
§ 2-24-3F 1	Pending	2
§ 2-24-3F 2	Pending	2
§ 2-24-3F 3	Pending	2
§ 2-24-3F 4	Pending	2
§ 2-24-3F 5	Not Sustained	1
	Pending	2
§ 2-27-1A	Pending	1
§ 2-47-1A 1	Sustained	1
§ 2-48-2 B	Exonerated	1
	Unfounded	1
§ 2-48-2A	Sustained	1
§ 2-48-3A 1	Exonerated	1
	Not Sustained	1
	Sustained	1
§ 2-48-3C 1	Unfounded	1

§ 2-48-3D	Sustained	1
§ 2-50-3A	Exonerated	1
§ 2-52-02A	Exonerated	29
	Not Sustained	6
	Pending	3
	Sustained	2
	Unfounded	5
§ 2-52-02A 1	Exonerated	1
§ 2-52-02C	Pending	2
§ 2-52-06B	Sustained	1
§ 3-09-1	Exonerated	3
§ 3-09-1D	Exonerated	1
§ 3-09-1E	Exonerated	1
§ 3-12-6J 6	Exonerated	2
§ 3-14-3	Not Sustained	1
§ 3-17-1C	Sustained	1
§ 3-17-2A	Not Sustained	2
§ 3-17-2B	Exonerated	1
§ 3-17-2D	Exonerated	2
§ 3-17-2G	Exonerated	1
§ 3-18-2D	Not Sustained	1
§ 3-18-3G	Exonerated	1

§ 5-1-20A	Not Sustained	1
Inactivated	Inactivated	95
Pending	Pending	55
Resolved in Mediation	Inactivated	20

Part II- Characteristics of Complaints

Annual Report- 2007

As each Citizen Police Complaint (CPC) was received and reviewed by the IRO, data is collected. Citizens provide the data voluntarily when the complaint is submitted. Sometimes the citizens decide not to submit requested information; therefore, the numbers in some areas will not always equal the number of CPCs filed.

Citizen Police Complaints Received by IRO

January to March	79	April to June	70
July to September	74	October to December	60

By Month of Incident

July 2006	2	August 2006	1	September 2006	4
October 2006	5	November 2006	10	December 2006	10
January 2007	25	February 2007	16	March 2007	22
April 2007	25	May 2007	23	June 2007	28
July 2007	27	August 2007	24	September 2007	23
October 2007	21	November 2007	8	December 2007	9

By Month Complaint Was Submitted

January	27	February	25	March	27
April	28	May	21	June	23
July	28	August	28	September	17
October	27	November	14	December	18

By Day of Week*

Sunday	39	Thursday	38
Monday	40	Friday	47
Tuesday	34	Saturday	36
Wednesday	49		

By Time of Day*

Midnight to 3AM	17	3AM to 6AM	8	6AM to Noon	31
Noon to 3PM	32	3PM TO 6PM	31	6PM TO 9PM	28
9PM to Midnight	0	Unknown	136		

*Some cases did not have a specific date or time or they took place over a period of time

Citizen Characteristics (As reported by the citizen)*

Sex:	Male	186	Female	117	Unknown	2
Age:	Juvenile	3	Adult	282	Unknown	20

By Ages

18-24	34	25-29	32	30-34	32
35-39	27	40-44	34	45-49	27
50-54	20	55-59	18	60+	24
				Unknown	57

Ethnicity:

Caucasion	37	African American	11
Asian	0	Hispanic	52
Latin American	0	Native American	7
Other:	10	Unknown	186

Homeless: 1

Mental Health Issues: 16

*Some cases had more than one citizen who brought the complaint

Incident Report Filed		Belt Tape Used		Medical Assistance Called	
Yes	85	Yes	11	Yes	20
No	104	No	178	No	248
Unknown	94	Unknown	94	Unknown	14
				Refused	1

**Part III- Summary of Citizen
Annual Report- 2007**

The following is a list of Citizen Police Complaints (CPCs) submitted and reviewed during the year 2007. For each CPC there is listed a summary of the complaint as described by the citizen, the officer involved by numeric code, the implicated Standard Operating Procedures (SOP) for each officer involved, the Internal Affairs (IA) finding for each investigation, the IRO's review and Chief of Police's decision.

The CPCs received this year are numbered 001-07 through 283-07 and are listed in Section A. Completed investigations are noted. Where the investigation has not been completed, the SOP and Finding indicate: "Pending". Where the investigation has been completed but not reviewed by the IRO, the IRO Review / Chief's Decision indicate: "Review Pending".

Cases from the prior year, that were reviewed in the current year, are listed in Section B.

The geographic location of each incident is indicated by APD Area Command, City Council District (prior to redistricting), and Neighborhood Association boundaries.

**Section A:
Cases opened this Year**

CPC Summary of Complaint

001-07 Citizen witnessed a man masturbating and placed himself up against the glass so her daughter could see. The citizen called 911 the dispatcher did not seem to care and when the citizen returned with her husband and called 911 again the officer didn't seemed concerned.

Officer 941	Investigator: IRO
SOP § 1-04-40	Finding Exonerated
	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
Area Command Northeast	Council District 7
	Neighborhood Association Loma Del Rey

002-07 Citizen was shoveling snow when officers police dog was coming toward her. She was scared and felt intimidated because the dog was following her and her dog. She was trying to get in her house fast.

Officer 374	Investigator: IRO
SOP § 1-04-1F § 5-1-20A	Finding Unfounded Not Sustained
	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
Area Command Foothills	Council District 7
	Neighborhood Association San Gabriel Area

003-07 Citizen was surfing a porn cite when she saw an officer posing showing his goodies in his squad car.

Officer Not an officer	Investigator: IRO	
SOP Inactivated	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Not an APD officer.
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District N/A	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA

004-07 Citizen was walking when an officer almost spat on him. He told the officer to watch out and two officer on their horses drug the citizen. They then threw him down and when he got up another officer tackled him down and handcuffed him. He stated that he was arrested for nothing except being concerned that the officer would spit on him and give him a disease. He stated that both sides involved cussed.

Officer Unidentified (as of compilation of this report)	Investigator: IRO	
SOP Pending	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District Unknown	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA

005-07 Citizen upset that a parking ticket was given to her house guest. The officer should have been worried about drag racing on Montgomery.

Officer Unidentified	Investigator: IRO	
SOP Resolved in Mediation	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen satisfied with outcome of mediation.
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District N/A	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA

006-07 Citizen stated that a vehicle hit her and an officer told her he wa sorry and that they were chasing a criminal. The officer took her information and told her he'd call her. She has never received a call and the officers name was false.

Officer Not an officer	Investigator: IRO	
SOP Inactivated	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Allegations were false and were admitted to be false by the complainant.
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District N/A	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA

007-07 Citizens friend told an officer that he and his brother sold drugs just so she would not get her vehicle impounded.

Officer Not An APD Employee	Investigator: IRO	
SOP Inactivated	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Not an APD employee.
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District N/A	Neighborhood Association Unkown/NA

008-07 Officer arrived at citizens home for a wellness check. The citizen refused to let the officer in because he felt the officer was not supposed to be there. He stated that the neighbors are always fighting and the noise may have come from their apartment. The officer told the citizen he would kick his door in. He also asked the citizen if he was on drugs and seeing a psychiatrist.

Officer 948	Investigator: IRO	
SOP § 1-04-1F	Finding Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
Area Command Southeast	Council District 6	Neighborhood Association Parkland Hills

009-07 Citizen was dealing with a detective regarding apartments that he rents. He wrote the detective an e-mail stating that the property management was bad. The detective let the management know and they wanted to break a contract. The citizen and company were able to discuss the issue but the citizen stated that the detective did something he should not have.

Officer 048	Investigator: IRO		
SOP § 1-04-4O § 3-18-3G	Finding Not Sustained Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.	
451	SOP § 1-04-6H	Finding Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
Area Command Westside	Council District 5	Neighborhood Association Paradise Hills Civic	

010-07 Citizen was involved in an accident. The officer never got out of his vehicle. The citizen felt the officer did not do his job right and that the report was written wrong.

Officer 853		Investigator: IRO	
	SOP § 1-04-1F § 3-17-2D § 3-17-2G	Finding Exonerated Exonerated Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
Area Command Westside	Council District 5	Neighborhood Association Ladera West	

011-07 Crossing Guard blows whistle when traffic is going greater than 10mph on a school zone. The mph are 15.

Officer Civilian Employee		Investigator: IRO	
	SOP Inactivated	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen uncooperative during investigation.
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District N/A	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA	

012-07 Citizen was driving when a police vehicle approached him from behind at a high rate of speed vehicles had to pull over quickly. The officers lights were flashing. The citizen felt the officers driving was dangerous.

Officer Unidentified		Investigator: IRO	
	SOP Resolved in Mediation	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen satisfied with outcome of mediation.
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District N/A	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA	

013-07 Citizen and her daughter have been having a dispute. The citizen feels her daughter is using her

position working with APD to get officers to harass her by parking at her home and watching her. She also gets paperwork on other family members. The daughter has also committed

fraud

by going to the citizens bank and having her granddaughter sign papers.

Officer 219		Investigator: IRO	
	SOP § 1-02-2B 2 § 1-04-1F	Finding Unfounded Unfounded	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
256	SOP § 1-02-2B 2 § 1-04-1F	Finding Unfounded Unfounded	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
962	SOP § 1-02-2B 2 § 1-04-1F	Finding Unfounded Unfounded	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
Civilian Employee	SOP § 1-04-9F 1&2	Finding Unfounded	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
Area Command Valley	Council District 2	Neighborhood Association Los Duranes	

014-07 Citizen stated the narcotics unit had him buy drugs for them and they then arrested him for controlled substance. He stated he would not have bought drugs for them if he knew they were cops. He stated they took his shoes off, left him on the street faced down and handcuffed. They also hurt his fingers.

Officer Unidentified		Investigator: IRO	
	SOP Inactivated	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Inactivate until criminal investigation is complete.
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District N/A	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA	

015-07 Citizen unhappy with the accident report due to inconsistencies. He also stated the officer was rude.

Officer 730		Investigator: IRO	
	SOP § 1-04-1F § 1-04-4N	Finding Exonerated Unfounded	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
Area Command Northeast	Council District 2	Neighborhood Association Hodgin	

016-07 Citizen felt he was cited for parking improperly.

Officer Not an officer	SOP Inactivated	Finding Inactivated	Investigator: IRO IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Parking Enforcement not APD. No jurisdiction.
Area Command Valley	Council District 3	Neighborhood Association Notify Downtown List	

017-07 Citizen stated there was inappropriate behavior of an officer but did not elaborate until his court case was complete.

Officer Unidentified	SOP Inactivated	Finding Inactivated	Investigator: IRO IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO inactivated due to 90-day limitation.
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District N/A	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA	

018-07 Citizen was involved in a accident the officer whom arrived did not want to do a report even though there were conflicting stories. The citizen requested a report due to that fact but the officer told them to do there own. The citizen felt embarassed and humiliated that the officer was talking down to him.

Officer 977	SOP § 1-04-1F § 2-18-8B	Finding Not Sustained Exonerated	Investigator: IRO IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District N/A	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA	

019-07 Citizen worked construction for an officer. The bank account had no money and then was closed. The citizen placed a lien on the property. The officers lawyer contacted him and advised him that all legal costs were free through the union.

Officer Unidentified	SOP Inactivated	Finding Inactivated	Investigator: IA IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen satisfied with mediation. The case is for a civil judge to decide.
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District N/A	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA	

020-07 Citizens son was pulled over and the officer was rude had an attitude and used vulgar language. He also slammed the door on the son's leg.

Officer
921

Investigator: IRO

SOP

§ 1-04-1F

Finding

Not Sustained

IRO Review/Chief's Decision

IRO and Chief agreed.

§ 1-04-4P

Not Sustained

IRO and Chief agreed.

§ 2-52-02A

Not Sustained

IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command

Unknown/NA

Council District

N/A

Neighborhood Association

Unknown/NA

021-07 Citizen was at bus stop the officer told him he had to leave because he had been there all day. The citizen protested and told the officer he was catching the bus. The officer told him if he did not get on the next bus he would arrest him. The citizen was then attacked and beaten by the officer. The officer called the citizen a fucking nigger. The citizen got on the bus and left.

Officer
976

Investigator: IRO

SOP

§ 1-03-2C

Finding

Unfounded

IRO Review/Chief's Decision

IRO and Chief agreed.

§ 2-52-02A 1

Exonerated

IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command

Valley

Council District

3

Neighborhood Association

Central Downtown

022-07 Citizen met an officer on a dating service on-line. They met and had coffee twice. The officer then went crazy and started having her followed by other law enforcement agencies. She eventually lost her job due to her telling the owner about the situation. The owner told her she was crazy. She then felt depressed and suicidal. She text the officer telling him "What's the point of living if you can't make a living, you and your people have destroyed my life how will you make it right"? The officer replied that she didn't have to live and to let him know he would make it happen. She then received a call from a detective. She has been followed and is afraid.

Officer
777

Investigator: IRO

SOP

§ 1-04-1F

Finding

Not Sustained

IRO Review/Chief's Decision

IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command

Unknown/NA

Council District

N/A

Neighborhood Association

Unknown/NA

023-07 Citizen stated that officers are harassing him and pulling up false traffic warrants to arrest him because he's African-American.

Officer Unidentified (as of compilation of this report)	Investigator: IRO		
	SOP Pending	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District Unknown	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA	

024-07 Citizens were at a bar they were asked to leave. Their property was checked in and the officers refused to let the citizens retrieve their property from the bar. They were escorted out. One of the officers was so close to one of the citizens when she turned around they bumped. She kept asking him to stop following so closely. The citizens were eventually arrested. They were never told their charges and they were not read their rights. The citizens requested officer information but the officers refused.

Officer 068	Investigator: IRO		
	SOP § 1-04-1F § 1-05-6A § 2-52-02A	Finding Not Sustained Sustained Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
870	SOP § 2-52-02A	Finding Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
Area Command Northeast	Council District 2	Neighborhood Association Hodgin	

025-07 Citizen went to a substation to file a report. The front desk clerk did not get an officer for the citizen to file a report. The citizen felt that she was violating his civil rights.

Officer Civilian Employee	Investigator: IRO		
	SOP Resolved in Mediation	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen satisfied with outcome of mediation.
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District Unknown	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA	

026-07 Citizen was pulled over because he was trying to pass another vehicle and to avoid a dip. The officer asked if he knew why he pulled him over the citizens wife began to respond and the officer told her he wasn't talking to her. The citizen told the officer not to speak to her like that. He was then told to get out of his vehicle the officer pushed him against the vehicle, handcuffed him and sat him in his unit. The officer called the citizen a smartass. The citizen requested the officers information to file a complaint. The officer asked if the citizen was going to kill him.

Two

female officers showed up and the officer told them no just a fucking punk as the citizen could not hear the rest. The female officers left. An older gentleman arrived and told the officer his daughter was in the vehicle and she wanted to see them beat the citizen. The citizen was ticketed and released.

Officer 825		Investigator: IRO	
	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's Decision
	§ 1-04-1F	Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 1-04-4P	Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 2-52-02A	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
956			
	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's Decision
	§ 1-04-1F	Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed.
Area Command Northeast	Council District 7	Neighborhood Association Notify Uptown List/Uptown Progress Team	

027-07 Citizen was protesting at a church. The pastor and Security told him to leave. Officers got involved and eventually arrested the man for assault. The citizen feels the officers are being paid by the church.

Officer 868		Investigator: IRO	
	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's Decision
	§ 1-02-2B 2	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
975			
	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's Decision
	§ 1-04-1F	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District N/A	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA	

028-07 Citizen stated her brother is mentally ill and everyone likes him in the community. She stated that

the officers report was false. She stated her brother was almost killed over an incident that almost paralyzed his arm and almost crushed his skull. She would like for the officer to understand her brother.

Officer 585		Investigator: IRO	
	SOP § 1-04-4U § 2-52-02A	Finding Unfounded Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
765	SOP § 1-04-4U § 2-52-02A	Finding Unfounded Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
961	SOP § 1-04-4U § 1-39-1A § 2-52-02A	Finding Unfounded Sustained Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
Area Command Southeast	Council District 6	Neighborhood Association No neighborhood association	

029-07 A detective called the citizen and was calling her a liar. He threatened her with jail if she did not

tell the truth. She stated she was telling the truth and he was abusing his position. She stated that her husband heard the conversation because it was on speaker phone. The citizen told

the

officer not to be rude and he got more irate.

Officer 182		Investigator: IRO	
	SOP § 1-04-1F	Finding Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District N/A	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA	

030-07 Citizen witnessed a traffic stop and the officer had her weapon drawn. The citizen felt she put him and others in the public in harms way.

Officer Unidentified (as of compilation of this report)		Investigator: IRO	
	SOP Pending	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District Unknown	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA	

031-07 Citizen was in an accident the citizen was satisfied with the officer. The citizen's complaint was that the officers report failed to include witness statements, sketches and no final resting position of the vehicles and his statement at the scene.

Officer Unidentified	Investigator: IRO	
SOP Resolved in Mediation	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen satisfied with outcome of mediation.
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District N/A	Neighborhood Association Unkown/NA

032-07 Officer has been harassing and threatening citizens company by having vehicles towed. The officer told him he would keep an eye out for them and pull over his vehicles to make sure they were legal. Officer told citizen that the tow yard called him at home while he was off-duty to let him know that the vehicle he had towed was picked up. Officer told citizen when he saw one of his trucks out he would have it pulled over for DOT inspections.

Officer 198	Investigator: IRO	
SOP § 1-04-1F § 2-48-3A 1	Finding Exonerated Not Sustained	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District N/A	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA

033-07 Citizen was in a hit and run accident with her neighbor. She was arrested. During the arrest the cuffs were to tight and the officer was not very nice. He hurt her arms with the cuffs. She requested her seat belt her and he didn't really want to but did. When leaning over to tigh in her seatbelt he rubbed her breast. The police report had errors on it as well.

Officer Unidentified	Investigator: IRO	
SOP Inactivated	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO inactivated due to 90-day
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District N/A	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA

034-07 Citizens temporary tag was expired and he stated the officers interpretation of the law was incorrect. The officer was rude and did not let him answer his cell phone and his father was in the hospital.

Officer 730		Investigator: IRO	
	SOP § 1-04-1F	Finding Not Sustained	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending IRO and Chief agreed.
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District N/A	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA	

035-07 Citizen was involved in an incident but was never put on the police report. Citizen believes she is not on the report because officers were the ones that beat her up.

Officer 689		Investigator: IRO	
	SOP § 2-52-02A	Finding Unfounded	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
951	SOP § 2-52-02A	Finding Unfounded	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Chief agreed with IRI findings.
Area Command Valley	Council District 3	Neighborhood Association Central Downtown	

036-07 during a traffic altercation with an officer the officer threw his keys and drove off.

Officer 950		Investigator: IA	
	SOP § 1-04-1G 1	Finding Sustained	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Chief agreed.
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District N/A	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA	

037-07 Officer pulled citizen over in an unmarked car for a traffic violation. Officer called her a fucking bitch. After she was stopped officer pushed his badge up to her window and yelled at her again.

Officer 218		Investigator: IRO	
	SOP § 1-04-1F	Finding Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 1-04-4P	Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 2-18-23C 1	Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 2-18-23C 2	Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District N/A	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA	

038-07 Citizen was cited for no seatbelt and stated he was wearing it. Wrongful citation given.

Officer Unidentified	SOP Inactivated	Investigator: IRO Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Up to courts to decide.
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District Unknown	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA	

039-07 Citizen stated that the officer keeps writing him parking citations. He stated the officer had threatened him that he would find something on him. He stated that the officer keeps falsifying citations to try and get him. The citizen stated that the original citation issued was dismissed in court.

Officer 862	SOP § 1-04-4N	Investigator: IRO Finding Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
Area Command Foothills	Council District 8	Neighborhood Association Holiday Park	

040-07 Citizen was stopped and cited for no trespassing. When he went to court the officer told him to plead not contest and it would be a 60 day deferred sentence and 30 dollars court costs as long as he didn't get into trouble again. The citizen agreed and the judge gave him 90 days and the costs were 90 dollars. The citizen was upset because the officer lied to him.

Officer Unidentified	SOP Inactivated	Investigator: IRO Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO inactivated due to 90-day limitation.
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District N/A	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA	

041-07 Citizen was out of town when officer came to search his home. The officers left his home open after they left and it was burglarized and vandalized due to officers negligence.

Officer Unidentified	SOP Inactivated	Investigator: IRO Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO inactivated due to 90-day limitation.
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District N/A	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA	

042-07 Officer responded to a call that citizen placed. The officer was chewing tobacco and spitting in her bathroom trashcan. She called his Sergeant and was told not to bother him.

Officer Unidentified	Investigator: IRO	
SOP Resolved in Mediation	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen satisfied with outcome of mediation.
Area Command Foothills	Council District 9	Neighborhood Association Singing Arrow

043-07 Citizen stated that the officer had an attitude toward his son for no reason. He threatened his son with jail. The citizen felt the officer was trying to provoke his son. The police report did not have anyone whom was present at the incident on the report. Citizen felt the report was one sided.

Officer 966	Investigator: IRO	
SOP § 1-04-1F	Finding Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
Area Command Foothills	Council District 9	Neighborhood Association Princess Jeanne

044-07 Citizen was lost while looking for a friends house when he was pulled over. Officer kept putting his flashlight inside the car to look in. The citizen offered for him to search if he wanted to. The officer then asked if he found out his friends address and asked for it. The citizen told the officer it was none of his business. Citizen was cited for speeding but it was later dismissed at court.

Officer BCSO	Investigator: IRO	
SOP Inactivated	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Inactivated due to complaint being against BCSO and not APD. No jurisdiction.
Area Command BCSO	Council District N/A	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA

045-07 Officers were at the apartment complex of the citizen. She would like to know what they discussed and would like any tapes to listen to. She would also like the names of the officers. She stated their was damage done to a door.

Officer Not an officer	Investigator: IRO	
SOP Inactivated	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Complaint inactivated. Complaint against other citizens not APD employees.
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District N/A	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA

046-07 Citizen has been pulled over several times and feels he's being harassed. Guns were drawn for

each stop. Officers searched his vehicle without consent. On one occasion he asked for the officers information and the officer refused.

Officer	SOP	Finding	Investigator: IRO	IRO Review/Chief's Decision
350	§ 1-02-2B 2	Exonerated		IRO and Chief agreed.
587	§ 1-02-2B 2 § 1-02-3A	Exonerated Sustained		IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
828	§ 1-02-2B 2 § 2-52-02A	Exonerated Exonerated		IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District N/A	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA		

047-07 Citizen was arrested on a warrant and citizen can not get his belongings back. He would just like

his things returned.

Officer	SOP	Finding	Investigator: IRO	IRO Review/Chief's Decision
648	§ 2-14-16B 3c 4	Exonerated		IRO and Chief agreed.
Area Command Valley	Council District 3	Neighborhood Association Central Downtown		

048-07 Citizen was cited for parking the wrongway on her street. She stated that her neighbor is an officer and parks the same way. She stated that either officers needed to follow the same laws so citizens are not confused.

Officer	SOP	Finding	Investigator: IRO	IRO Review/Chief's Decision
Unidentified	Resolved in Mediation	Inactivated		IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen satisfied with outcome of mediation.
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District N/A	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA		

049-07 Citizens ex-husband and son keeping being harassed by police. When police pull them over they

hold guns to their heads.

Officer	SOP	Finding	Investigator:	IRO	IRO Review/Chief's Decision
303	§ 2-52-02A	Exonerated			IRO and Chief agreed.
723	§ 2-52-02A	Exonerated			IRO and Chief agreed.
725	§ 2-52-02A	Unfounded			IRO and Chief agreed.
Area Command					
Southeast		Council District		6	
Neighborhood Association					
Trumbull Village					

050-07 Citizen did not write a complaint but stated he would like to talk to someone in person regarding the incident.

Officer	SOP	Finding	Investigator:	IRO	IRO Review/Chief's Decision
416	§ 1-04-1F	Unfounded			IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 2-17-12B	Exonerated			IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 2-52-02A	Unfounded			IRO and Chief agreed.
601	§ 1-04-1F	Unfounded			IRO and Chief agreed.
886	§ 1-04-1F	Unfounded			IRO and Chief agreed.
952	§ 1-04-1F	Not Sustained			IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 2-52-02A	Exonerated			IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 3-09-1D	Exonerated			IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 3-09-1E	Exonerated			IRO and Chief agreed.
Area Command					
Westside		Council District		1	
Neighborhood Association					
Los Volcanes					

051-07 Citizen was pulled over for speeding and the officer had his gun drawn at her.

Officer 109	SOP § 1-04-1F	Finding Exonerated	Investigator: IRO IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
Area Command Westside	Council District 5	Neighborhood Association Taylor Ranch	

052-07 Citizen stated that two women in her officer were harassing her.

Officer Not An APD Employee	SOP Inactivated	Finding Inactivated	Investigator: IRO IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO inactivated. Employees are not APD.
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District N/A	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA	

053-07 Citizen has had multiple incidents with the police and feels they are harassing him.

Officer Unidentified	SOP Inactivated	Finding Inactivated	Investigator: IRO IRO Review/Chief's Decision Chief agreed. Inactivate due to 90-day limitation.
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District N/A	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA	

054-07 Citizen was in a car accident and the report was written wrong.

Officer Unidentified	SOP Inactivated	Finding Inactivated	Investigator: IRO IRO Review/Chief's Decision Chief agreed. Inactivation due to 90-day limitation.
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District N/A	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA	

055-07 Citizen witnessed a APD cruiser driving irate.

Officer 361	SOP § 1-04-6N	Finding Exonerated	Investigator: IA IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District N/A	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA	

056-07 Citizen has been protesting at a church and being harassed by the police that attend the church.

He is protesting on the sidewalk.

Officer	SOP	Finding	Investigator: IRO	IRO Review/Chief's Decision
445	§ 1-04-1A	Unfounded	IRO	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 1-04-1F	Exonerated		IRO and Chief agreed.
945	§ 1-04-1A	Unfounded	IRO	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 1-04-1F	Exonerated		IRO and Chief agreed.
958	§ 1-04-1A	Unfounded	IRO	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 1-04-1F	Exonerated		IRO and Chief agreed.
Area Command	Council District	Neighborhood Association		
Unknown/NA	N/A	Unknown/NA		

057-07 Citizens daughter was pulled over. She did not have updated registration. An officer yanked her out of the vehicle, shoved her around and called her a bitch. She was taken home by another officer. \$130.00 was taken from her purse by one of the officers.

Officer	SOP	Finding	Investigator: IRO	IRO Review/Chief's Decision
845	§ 1-04-1F	Not Sustained	IRO	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 1-04-4P	Not Sustained		IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 2-08-1	Not Sustained		IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 2-48-3A 1	Exonerated		IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 2-52-02A	Exonerated		IRO and Chief agreed.
953	§ 1-04-1F	Not Sustained	IRO	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 1-04-4P	Not Sustained		IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 2-08-1	Not Sustained		IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 2-48-3D	Sustained		IRO and Chief agreed.
Area Command	Council District	Neighborhood Association		
Unknown/NA	N/A	Unknown/NA		

058-07 Citizen was pulled over and cited. She and her passenger stated the officer was rude.

Officer 251	SOP § 1-04-1F	Finding Not Sustained	Investigator: IRO IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
Area Command Valley	Council District 3	Neighborhood Association Barelas	

059-07 Citizen felt he was being harassed by two officers he had an encounter with in 2005. Officers beat him up for no reason. They never told him anything just attacked him.

Officer 741	SOP § 1-04-1F	Finding Exonerated	Investigator: IRO IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 2-52-02A	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
769	SOP § 1-04-1F	Finding Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 2-52-02A	Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 2-52-06B	Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
Area Command Southeast	Council District 6	Neighborhood Association Trumbull Village	

060-07 Citizen has been involved in domestic disputes with an ex-boyfriend. A girl he now sees claimed

that she and the officer took care of the cases so he wouldn't get domestic charges.

Officer Unidentified (as of compilation of this report)	Investigator: IRO		
SOP Pending	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending	
Civilian Employee	SOP Pending	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District Unknown	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA	

061-07 Citizen was pulled over and felt he was racially profiled. Also, the officer searched his vehicle and found nothing. The citizen felt pressured to let the officer search.

Officer Unidentified	Investigator: IRO	
SOP Inactivated	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Per citizens request.
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District N/A	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA

062-07 Citizen arrived home and officers were blocking his driveway. The citizen told the officers they were inconsiderate and should have parked somewhere else. The officers then tried approaching the citizen and he closed his door on them. The female officer unholstered her gun.
The male officer stated " Those Fucking Old People". A neighbor heard the officers comment.

Officer 717	Investigator: IRO		
881	SOP § 1-04-1F	Finding Not Sustained	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
	SOP § 1-04-1F § 1-04-4P	Finding Not Sustained Unfounded	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
Area Command Foothills	Council District 9	Neighborhood Association No neighborhood association	

063-07 Citizen stated that two officers pulled her son out of his class and questioned him. As his parent she should have been notified. She felt like two adults were intimidating her son.

Officer 797	Investigator: IRO		
985	SOP § 1-04-1F	Finding Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
	SOP § 1-04-1F	Finding Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District N/A	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA	

064-07 Citizen approached an officer to ask for directions. The officer drew his gun and told the citizen he was busy and had no time.

Officer 533		Investigator: IRO	
	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's Decision
	§ 1-04-1F	Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 1-05-6I 5	Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 2-52-02A	Sustained	IRO and Chief did not agree. Chief would Exonerate. POC agreed with Chief during non-concurrence.

Area Command Valley	Council District 3	Neighborhood Association South Broadway/Huning Highland Historic District R
-------------------------------	------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

065-07 Citizen was being arrested and had a diabetic attack. The officer kept telling him he was lying and used vulgar language toward the citizen. The citizen was taken to the hospital per EMS.

Officer 351		Investigator: IRO	
	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's Decision
	§ 1-04-4P	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command Northeast	Council District 7	Neighborhood Association Notify Uptown List
----------------------------------	------------------------------	-------------------------------------------------------

066-07 Citizens son was questioned by an APD officer at school and as parents they were never notified. The citizens husband talked to the officer and he was rude and stated he did not have to follow APS rules. The son also stated he was verbally abused.

Officer Unidentified		Investigator: IRO	
	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's Decision
	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen did not sign complaint per APOA contract.

Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District N/A	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA
-----------------------------------	--------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------

067-07 Citizen and her husband were arrested for shoplifting. The officer stole the candy they paid for and got rid of the receipt. Also, her husbands wedding ring is missing. The officer also kept their ids.

Officer	Investigator:	IRO
868	SOP § 1-04-1F § 1-04-4N	Finding Exonerated Exonerated
959	SOP § 1-04-1F § 1-04-4D § 2-08-12D 1	Finding Exonerated Sustained Exonerated
960	SOP § 1-04-1F § 2-08-12D 1	Finding Not Sustained Exonerated
981	SOP § 1-04-1F § 2-52-02A	Finding Not Sustained Not Sustained
982	SOP § 3-17-2A	Finding Not Sustained
983	SOP § 1-04-1F § 2-52-02A	Finding Not Sustained Not Sustained

Area Command
Valley

Council District
2

Neighborhood Association
No neighborhood association

068-07 Citizen was cashing a check he had won through a sweepstakes. The teller called police and the citizen and his partner were fearful of officers. They drew their guns and treated them badly.

Officer 167		Investigator: IRO	
	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's Decision
	§ 1-04-1F	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 1-05-6I	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 2-52-02A	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
890			
	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's Decision
	§ 1-04-1F	Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 1-05-6I	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 2-52-02A	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
Area Command Southeast	Council District 6	Neighborhood Association South San Pedro	

069-07 Citizen was kicked out of a hotel for having extra guests. The citizen called 911 because the officer injured him during the cuffing process. The officer than gave the citizen a trespassing citation. Since the incident was over the citizen refused to sign. While at the hospital the citizen was going to sign and the officer told him it was to late he was going to jail.

Officer 948		Investigator: IRO	
	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's Decision
	§ 2-52-02A	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
968			
	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's Decision
	§ 2-52-02A	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
Area Command Southeast	Council District 3	Neighborhood Association Sycamore	

070-07 Citizens were going to bring a home up to code. They had received a letter giving them permission to go update the property but APD officers kept stopping them and interffering. They feel harassed.

Officer Unidentified		Investigator: IRO	
	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's Decision
	Resolved in Mediation	Inactivated	IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen satisfied with outcome of mediation.
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District N/A	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA	

071-07 Citizen was summonsed to court for domestic violence. He stated the accusations were not true

and the officer only did a report and summons for a woman that is his neighbor.

Officer Unidentified	Investigator: IRO
SOP Inactivated	Finding Inactivated
IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO inactivated due to 90-day limitation.	
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District N/A
Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA	

072-07 Citizen was arrested. He stated the officer treated him badly and roughed him up.

Officer 732	Investigator: IRO
SOP § 1-03-2A § 1-04-1F § 1-04-4P § 1-39-1A 2 § 1-39-1A 5 § 2-19-13B 8 § 2-19-3A § 2-19-5 § 2-52-02A	Finding Unfounded Not Sustained Not Sustained Sustained Sustained Sustained Exonerated Not Sustained Exonerated
IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.	
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District N/A
Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA	

073-07 Citizen was told to leave a city council meeting by an officer. She felt she was illegally removed.

Officer 267	Investigator: IRO
SOP § 1-04-1A	Finding Exonerated
IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.	
957	
SOP § 1-04-1A	Finding Exonerated
IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.	
980	
SOP § 1-04-1A	Finding Exonerated
IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.	
Area Command Valley	Council District 3
Neighborhood Association Notify Downtown List	

074-07 Citizens sons were playing with toy guns at the car wash. A female called police telling them there was a boy with a gun. When the officer arrived he drew his weapon and handcuffed the son. He stated that he would have smoked the son and not have lost sleep over it.

Officer 109		Investigator: IRO	
	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's Decision
	§ 1-04-1F	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 1-04-4P	Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 2-52-02A	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
974			
	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's Decision
	§ 1-04-1F	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 1-04-4P	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 2-14-10D	Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 2-52-02A	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
Area Command Foothills	Council District 8	Neighborhood Association Enchanted Park	

075-07 Citizen was cited for no insurance and felt the officer only did it to complicate his life.

Officer 699		Investigator: IA	
	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's Decision
	§ 1-04-4A	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
Area Command Northeast	Council District 9	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA	

076-07 Citizen called police regarding her ex-boyfriend but the officer turned it on her.

Officer Unidentified		Investigator: IRO	
	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's Decision
	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO inactivated. Complaint against Alamogordo not APD. No jurisdiction.
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District N/A	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA	

077-07 Citizen was arrested for DWI for taking Aleve. The charge has hurt him from getting jobs. The officer treated him badly.

Officer Unidentified		Investigator: IRO	
	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's Decision
	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO inactivated due to 90-day limitation.
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District N/A	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA	

078-07 Officers were dispatched to a domestic call. The officer threatened and treated the citizen bad. He made accusations that were not true. He also threatened the citizen to have her children taken away. He also had her evicted from her home and boarded it up.

Officer 862	Investigator: IRO	
SOP § 1-04-1F	Finding Unfounded	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
Area Command Foothills	Council District 8	Neighborhood Association Onate

079-07 Citizen was shoved by an officer regarding a property and ownership.

Officer Unidentified	Investigator: IRO	
SOP Inactivated	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen did not cooperate.
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District N/A	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA

080-07 Citizen witnessed an officer driving dangerously.

Officer Unidentified	Investigator: IRO	
SOP Inactivated	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed to inactivate due to a Internal Case already going on this incident. Please, refer to I 069-07 for findings.
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District N/A	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA

081-07 Citizen was involved in an accident. When officers arrived they told her things would have worked out in her favor if she had not called her boyfriend.

Officer 721	Investigator: IRO		
SOP § 1-04-1F § 2-52-02A	Finding Unfounded Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.	
907	SOP § 1-04-1F	Finding Unfounded	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
Area Command Westside	Council District 1	Neighborhood Association West Bluff	

082-07 Citizens were traveling through NM because they were moving. Due to weather they had to stay in NM. The following morning they noticed that the attached Uhaul was missing from their truck. To this day nothing has been done by APD. The citizens had to file their own police report and work on the recovery themselves.

Officer Not an officer	Investigator: IRO	
SOP Inactivated	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO inactivated due to 90-day limitation.
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District N/A	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA

083-07 Speeders are always driving at least 100mph in citizens neighborhood.

Officer Not an officer	Investigator: IRO	
SOP Resolved in Mediation	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen satisfied with APD response.
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District Unknown	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA

084-07 Citizen was told by the officer that she could not protest her citation in court because she was not a Albuquerque resident.

Officer 967	Investigator: IRO	
SOP § 1-02-2B § 1-03-2A	Finding Sustained Unfounded	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District N/A	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA

085-07 Citizen called police due to a domestic dispute with her husband. The officers stole money and the citizens husbands ID.

Officer Unidentified	Investigator: IRO	
SOP Inactivated	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen withdrew complaint.
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District N/A	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA

086-07 Citizen stated that he was falsely accused of having drugs. He stated they falsely accused him because he made rude remarks and was damaging property.

Officer Unidentified	Investigator: IRO	
SOP Inactivated	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO inactivated due to 90-day limitation. Refer to CPC 093-07.
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District N/A	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA

087-07 Citizen was stopped and officer threatened to rip him out of the vehicle faster than the citizen could breathe. The officer told the citizen he needed an attitude adjustment.

Officer 611	Investigator: IRO	
SOP § 1-04-1F	Finding Not Sustained	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
Area Command Westside	Council District 5	Neighborhood Association Alban Hills/Taylor Ranch

088-07 Citizen witnessed an officer in his police vehicle speed and cut traffic off twice in the same week.

Officer Unidentified	Investigator: IRO	
SOP Resolved in Mediation	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen satisfied with outcome of mediation.
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District N/A	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA

089-07 Citizen was parked at a store and went next door to some apartments the officers told her she was running. The vehicle they were in was stolen and the citizen stated that the vehicle was not. She felt they were racially profiled because she and her boyfriend are Mexican.

Officer 973	Investigator: IRO	
SOP § 1-03-2A	Finding Unfounded	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
Area Command Southeast	Council District 6	Neighborhood Association No neighborhood association

090-07 Citizens civil rights were violated when the officer detained him for no lawful reason and forced him to give his registration and id.

Officer 901		Investigator: IA	
	SOP § 1-02-2B 2	Finding Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
Area Command Southeast	Council District 3	Neighborhood Association Kirtland Community	

091-07 Citizen was waiting for traffic when an unmarked police vehicle came up behind her with no sirens. The officer over the loud speaker stated "why don't you move your fucking car and yield like you are supposed to". The citizen was unable to move due to vehicles in front of her. She was not aware the vehicle was behind her since he had no sirens on.

Officer Unidentified		Investigator: IA	
	SOP Inactivated	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen unable to provided information to identify an
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District N/A	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA	

092-07 Citizens daughter is facing legalities due to a domestic violence charge. She was the victim and

APD did not care enough to help and the offender is still walking the streets.

Officer Unidentified		Investigator: IRO	
	SOP Inactivated	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO inactivated due to 90-day limitation.
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District N/A	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA	

093-07 Citizen stated that he was falsely accused of having drugs. He stated they falsely accused him because he made rude remarks and was damaging property.

Officer Unidentified		Investigator: IRO	
	SOP Inactivated	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO inactivated due to 90-day limitation. Refer to CPC 086-07.
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District N/A	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA	

094-07 Citizen was parked in front of his own driveway blocking it and the officer told him to move it. He

moved it and the officer then cited him for blocking the sidewalk because his grill went over a little.

Officer 955	Investigator: IRO	
SOP § 1-04-1F	Finding Not Sustained	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District N/A	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA

095-07 Someone committed a crime against citizen.

Officer Not an officer	Investigator: IRO	
SOP Inactivated	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO inactivated due to complaint being against another citizen not an APD employee.
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District N/A	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA

096-07 Citizen's son had to walk home at 1:30am when his vehicle was towed and he was cited.

Officer Unidentified	Investigator: IRO	
SOP Inactivated	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen withdrew complaint.
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District N/A	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA

097-07 Officer parked his vehicle in front of the citizens residence. The officer has been told by his supervisor not to do so. Minutes after the citizen told the officer not to park there another officer

arrived stating that a call had been placed that the officers vehicle had been vandalized. Both the officer and citizen inspected the off-duty officers vehicle and it had no damage.

Officer 946	Investigator: IRO	
SOP § 1-04-4F	Finding Unfounded	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
Area Command Northeast	Council District 4	Neighborhood Association North Wyoming

098-07 Citizens wife call police when they arrived the citizen agreed to go with them to a hospital. When they told him they would take him to downtown he kicked out the window. He does not like that hospital. He was then taken to a higher ranking officer and put in his vehicle. He was speeding about 120 and never seat belted the citizen. His wife called all hospitals because she was worried and never arrived to the hospital she was told he'd be at.

Officer Unidentified (as of compilation of this report)	Investigator: IRO		
	SOP Pending	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District Unknown	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA	

099-07 Citizen was cited and due to citation lost his employment to take off and go to court. The citation was wrong.

Officer Unidentified (as of compilation of this report)	Investigator: IRO		
	SOP Pending	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District Unknown	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA	

100-07 Citizen was involved in an accident and cited. She stated the officer was rude and didn't care about her or her son.

Officer 050	Investigator: IRO		
	SOP § 1-03-2A § 1-04-1F § 3-17-2B § 3-17-2D	Finding Unfounded Not Sustained Exonerated Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief areed. IRO and Chief areed. IRO and Chief areed. IRO and Chief areed.
Area Command Northeast	Council District 7	Neighborhood Association Notify Uptown List/Uptown Progress Team	

101-07 Citizen was involved in an auto accident and the officer did not write a police report.

Officer Unidentified	Investigator: IRO		
	SOP Resolved in Mediation	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen satisfied with outcome of mediation.
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District N/A	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA	

102-07 Citizen and his friend went out and the bouncers believed the friends ID was fake and confiscated it. When the citizen approached officers and asked how to get another ID the officer was rude when they were only trying to obtain information.

Officer Unidentified (as of compilation of this report)	Investigator: IRO		
	SOP Pending	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District Unknown	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA	

103-07 A fight between two groups broke out. Citizen stated that the only reason he and his family were given summonses and arrested was because the other groups mother is an APD officer and she lied to the Deputies about the incident. There is a video and the APD officer has been threatening the person and his grandmother whom recorded it.

Officer 602	Investigator: IRO		
	SOP § 1-02-2B 1 § 1-04-1F § 1-04-2B § 1-04-6I	Finding Pending Pending Pending Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending Pending Pending Pending
Area Command BCSO	Council District N/A	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA	

104-07 Citizen found is suspect that an APD officer was looking into her clients foreclosure.

Officer Unidentified	Investigator: IRO		
	SOP Inactivated	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed over 90-day limitation.
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District N/A	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA	

105-07 Citizen called police due to his home being shot at. He found a gun and left it on the ground. When police arrived they put him down and arrested him for no reason.

Officer Unidentified (as of compilation of this report)	Investigator: IA		
	SOP Pending	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District Unknown	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA	

106-07 Citizen was leaving a gas station when the police pulled him over and accused him of stealing from a electronic store. The officer also cussed at the citizen and his friend.

Officer
611

Investigator: IRO

SOP	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's Decision
§ 1-04-1F	Sustained	RO and Chief agreed.
§ 1-04-4H	Sustained	RO and Chief agreed.
§ 1-04-4P	Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
§ 1-39-1A 5	Not Sustained	RO and Chief agreed.

Area Command
Northeast

Council District
7

Neighborhood Association
Quigley Park

107-07 Citizen was upset because the granddaughter ran away and the police did not do anything but help the granddaughter and the felon she ran away with.

Officer
717

Investigator: IRO

SOP	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's Decision
§ 1-04-1F	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command
Foothills

Council District
9

Neighborhood Association
No specified address

108-07 Citizen opened his door when someone knocked on it. The male at the door asked the citizen for another male that the citizen did not know. He told the male that there was no one at his place by that name and began shutting the door. The man then hit the citizen in the head with a weapon.

The citizen grabbed a weapon and a fight began. The fight started upstairs and landed downstairs. The citizen saw two officers and began screaming for help. They did not help him but instead maced him. Other officers arrived later and helped the citizen. They had no explanation as to why the other two officers did not help. The male was arrested. The officer who arrived to take pictures heard the citizen call one of the officers Mr. instead of officer and got upset and told him "that's officer". When he told her he called him Mr. and that was respect she told him she would not take pictures then.

Officer	SOP	Finding	Investigator: IRO	IRO Review/Chief's Decision
184	§ 1-03-2C	Unfounded		IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 1-04-1F	Exonerated		IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 1-04-2A	Unfounded		IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 3-09-1	Exonerated		IRO and Chief agreed.
560	§ 1-03-2C	Unfounded		IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 1-04-1F	Exonerated		IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 1-04-2A	Unfounded		IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 3-09-1	Exonerated		IRO and Chief agreed.
965	§ 1-04-1F	Not Sustained		IRO and Chief agreed.
984	§ 1-03-2C	Unfounded		IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 1-04-1F	Exonerated		IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 1-04-2A	Unfounded		IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 3-09-1	Exonerated		IRO and Chief agreed.
Area Command	Council District	Neighborhood Association		
Foothills	9	No neighborhood association		

109-07 Citizen feels that there is a conspiracy against him.

Officer	SOP	Finding	Investigator: IRO	IRO Review/Chief's Decision
Not an officer	Inactivated	Inactivated		IRO and Chief agreed. No officers involved.
Area Command	Council District	Neighborhood Association		
Unknown/NA	N/A	Unknown/NA		

110-07 Officer entered citizens home twice the same month with no search warrant or permission.

Officer Unidentified	SOP Inactivated	Finding Inactivated	Investigator: IRO IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen upcooperative.
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District N/A	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA	

111-07 Citizen is going through divorce and felt the officers were on her husbands side. The officers got in a civil manner that was none of their business with no regard to her.

Officer 090	SOP § 1-04-1F § 1-04-4P § 3-14-3	Finding Not Sustained Not Sustained Not Sustained	Investigator: IRO IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
666	SOP § 1-04-1F	Finding Unfounded	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
Area Command Westside	Council District 1	Neighborhood Association No neighborhood association	

112-07 Citizen was getting a ride because it was snowing out. They stopped for gas and officers told him to leave the store and would not let him get his money back from driver. He refused to leave without his money so he was arrested. Citizen told officer that he just had surger on wrist to officer put cuffs tighter.

Officer Unidentified (as of compilation of this report)	SOP Pending	Finding Pending	Investigator: IRO IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District Unknown	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA	

113-07 Citizen was arrested for DWI. While at the DWI checkpoint in a holding area a Sergeant took one of the men and beat him up. The officers all made racial comments about native americans.

Officer Unidentified (as of compilation of this report)	Investigator: IRO		
	SOP Pending	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District Unknown	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA	

114-07 Citizen upset that officer was driving recklessly and on a cell phone.

Officer Unidentified	Investigator: IRO		
	SOP Inactivated	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen uncooperative with investigation.
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District N/A	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA	

115-07 Citizen did not like the way someone spoke to him on the phone. He was at rescue mission and he had to call to get into secured fence area.

Officer Not an officer	Investigator: IRO		
	SOP Inactivated	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. No unprofessional behavior on any officers part. No officers involved.
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District N/A	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA	

116-07 Citizens wife was ticketed for blocking a driveway. The citizen felt they were being harassed.

Officer 978	Investigator: IRO		
	SOP § 1-04-4N	Finding Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
Area Command Valley	Council District 2	Neighborhood Association Vista del Norte Alliance	

117-07 Citizen had an interaction with two officers conducting a speed trap but had parked on his property so he asked them to move. The officers were upset that he made the request. The citizen left the area. Upon the citizen's return later one of the officer was still there and wrote the citizen a ticket. The citizen believes the ticket was written in retaliation for him asking them to move.

Officer Unidentified	Investigator: IRO
SOP Inactivated	Finding Inactivated
IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen withdrew complaint.	
Area Command Valley	Council District 2
Neighborhood Association Los Duranes	

118-07 Citizen called 911 due to two of her tenants not getting along. The officer and one of the tenants got into a yelling match. The citizen told them to calm down. The officer threatened her with arrest.

Officer Unidentified	Investigator: IRO
SOP Resolved in Mediation	Finding Inactivated
IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen happy with outcome of mediation.	
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District Unknown
Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA	

119-07 Complaint in Spanish. Waiting for translation.

Officer 544	Investigator: IA
SOP § 1-04-1E § 1-05-8 § 1-39-1A 5 § 1-39-1A 8 § 1-39-2B	Finding Sustained Sustained Not Sustained Not Sustained Pending
IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. Pending	
714	SOP § 1-04-1G 2
Finding Exonerated	
IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.	
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District N/A
Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA	

120-07 Citizens were watching as his brother was pulled over by police. They were watching from across the street when the officer approached them. The officer landed up beating down the citizens and one of them was tazed while cuffed. They were exercising the onlookers policy.

Officer 702		Investigator: IRO	
	SOP § 2-52-02A	Finding Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
809	SOP § 2-52-02A	Finding Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
Area Command Southeast	Council District 6	Neighborhood Association La Mesa/Trumbull Village	

121-07 Citizen was told to leave store and officer wrote a report against him and he was the victim.

Officer 872		Investigator: IRO	
	SOP § 1-04-1F	Finding Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 2-24-3F	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
Area Command Foothills	Council District 9	Neighborhood Association Princess Jeanne	

122-07 Citizen works at a SAFE house and officers wanted to come in due to a distrubance. The citizen

and others working there told the officers that there was no distrubance. The officers did enter the property and checked it out. The citizen gave the officers a sheet outlining their confidentiality policies. The officers told her they didn't care about their policies and could jump the fence to their property anytime they wanted.

Officer 774		Investigator: IRO	
	SOP § 2-17-10	Finding Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
Civilian Employee	SOP § 2-01-18	Finding Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
Area Command Valley	Council District 3	Neighborhood Association Huning Highland Historic District	

123-07 Citizens husband was involved in an accident. The vehicle that struck him did not yield to emergency vehicles as her husband did. He ignored them and hit her husband. The office stated that since he had not witnessed the accident he could not cite the other driver. The

other

driver admitted he did not follow traffic laws. She would like the report to reflect that the other driver was at fault. Her husband received bodily injuries.

Officer Unidentified	Investigator: IRO	
SOP Inactivated	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen did not sign her complaint after numerous attempts to have it signed. Per APOA contract the complaint must be signed to be considered valid.
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District N/A	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA

124-07 Citizen is being surveillanced by all government entities including APD.

Officer Unidentified	Investigator: IRO	
SOP Inactivated	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. 90-day
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District N/A	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA

125-07 Citizens alarm went off at her place of business. The officer who responded was rude and had an attitude. The citizen was afraid to get his information because he might arrest her for no reason. She reset the alarm and left.

Officer 979	Investigator: IRO	
SOP § 1-04-1F	Finding Not Sustained	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
Area Command Southeast	Council District 7	Neighborhood Association Mark Twain

126-07 Citizen stated that a witness listed on her accident report arrived ten minutes after the accident. She stated that the other person was on the cell phone.

Officer 986	Investigator: IRO	
SOP § 2-18-8B	Finding Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District Unknown	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA

127-07 Citizen witnessed a police vehicle use his emergency lights to pass a red light.

Officer Unidentified	SOP Inactivated	Finding Inactivated	Investigator: IRO IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen did not sign complaint. Complaint must be signed per APOA contract. Complaint was forwarded to the area command.
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District N/A	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA	

128-07 Citizen stated that a woman called him and described a police vehicle.

Officer Not an officer	SOP Inactivated	Finding Inactivated	Investigator: IRO IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen does not allege any violations.
Area Command Westside	Council District 1	Neighborhood Association West Mesa	

129-07 Citizen was pulled over by an officer and he was rude and had a bad attitude. When the citizen went to court the officer pulled her to the back of the court and was again rude and intimidating her.

Officer 730	SOP § 1-04-1F	Finding Not Sustained	Investigator: IRO IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
Area Command Valley	Council District 3	Neighborhood Association Downtown/Raynolds Addn	

130-07 Citizen saw his stolen vehicle at a car lot. The car lot manager pulled a gun on citizen. He called

the police. When the police arrived the officer was rude to him and did not want to hear a word from the citizen. The officer talked with the car lot manager and they went through the vehicle the citizen was in. The citizen was arrested but later given a ride home. The citizen felt he was discriminated against because he is African American.

Officer 001A		Investigator: IRO	
	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's Decision
	§ 1-03-2A	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 1-04-4N	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 1-04-4P	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 2-02-2A 1 & 3	Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 2-48-3C 1	Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 2-52-02A	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
Area Command Southeast	Council District 7	Neighborhood Association Pueblo Alto	

131-07 Citizen was at Auto Zone checking his fuses in his vehicle when two bike officers told him to stop and get out. He did and they tackled him and he lost consciousness. He asked for medical attention and was refused. He was taken to the substation to do a breathalyzer. He passed so they took him to another substation where he passed again. The officers let him go and gave him a \$20 and told him they had found it in his car. When he was released he called for an ambulance and another officer responded and took pictures of the injuries.

Officer 339		Investigator: IRO	
	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's Decision
	§ 2-04-17A&B	Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
597	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's Decision
	§ 2-52-02A	Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 3-17-2A	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
791	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's Decision
	§ 2-52-02A	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
Area Command Westside	Council District 1	Neighborhood Association Pat Hurley	

132-07 Citizen is being harassed by officers while he is protesting at the church.

Officer 862		Investigator: IRO	
	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's Decision
	§ 1-04-1F	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District N/A	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA	

133-07 Citizens daughter was in an accident. When she asked the officer is she could call her insured towing service the officer told her no and now she owes the tow company that the police wanted. She could have used her own and everything would have been free.

Officer Unidentified	Investigator: IRO	
SOP Inactivated	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen did not sign complaint as required by APOA contract.
Area Command Southeast	Council District 6	Neighborhood Association Nob Hill

134-07 Citizens ex is using her job and APD officers she know to harass and intimidate the citizen.

Officer Unidentified	Investigator: IRO	
SOP Inactivated	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed to inactivate due to 90-day limitation.
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District N/A	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA

135-07 Citizen was involved in an auto accident and the officer conducted an inadequate investigation, filed an inaccurate and incomplete Uniform Crash Report.

Officer 123	Investigator: IRO	
SOP § 1-04-4A § 1-04-4Q § 3-17-1C	Finding Sustained Sustained Sustained	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District N/A	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA

136-07 Citizen was behind a police vehicle that was throwing out white smoke polluting the air. He would like the vehicle checked.

Officer Unidentified	Investigator: IRO	
SOP Inactivated	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Vehicle will be checked and fixed. Complaint withdrawn by citizen.
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District N/A	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA

137-07 Citizen was in an accident and the officer yelled in her face, falsified a report, kicked her car door and tried to put his hand in her purse.

Officer 190		Investigator: IRO	
	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's Decision
	§ 1-03-2C	Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 1-04-1F	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 1-04-4N	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 1-04-4R	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 1-04-4U	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 1-31-2	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 2-50-3A	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District N/A	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA	

138-07 Citizen was at a restraurant in his gym cloths and the manager told him he could not eat there in what he was wearing. He asked for the owner. The manager said the owner was on his way. Instead an officer arrived and told the citizen to stand or he would mace him. The officer then pused the citizen down. He then had the citizen walk outside and arrested him. When the citizen asked why he was being arrested the officer said cause he was a dick. The citizen stated that when he got to the downtown holding area the officer had asked another officer what charges he should use to justify his arrest. Citizen would like officer disciplined for lying on a police report a official document.

Officer 820		Investigator: IRO	
	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's Decision
	§ 1-04-1F	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 1-04-4P	Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed.
Area Command Southeast	Council District 6	Neighborhood Association La Mesa	

139-07 Citizen was pulled over and cited. He stated that he understood that he was speeding but the officer was grabbing the citizens information away and playing mind games to provoke him.
The officer would ask the citizen questions and when he would try to answer the officer would tell him if he wasn't quiet he'd arrest him.

Officer 611		Investigator: IRO	
	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's Decision
	§ 1-04-1F	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 2-52-02A	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District N/A	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA	

140-07 Citizen upset that his neighbor has his vehicles parked out of his yard and they shouldn't be. Officers pass but do nothing about it.

Officer Not an officer		Investigator: IA	
	SOP Pending	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District Unknown	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA	

141-07 Citizen and wife argued the door was knocked on. When the citizen answered officers were there. He was told to turn around and was handcuffed. Citizen began getting sick due to injury in war. APD and paramedics made fun of and abused the citizen.

Officer 004A		Investigator: IRO	
	SOP § 1-02-2B 2 § 1-04-1F § 1-04-4P	Finding Exonerated Exonerated Not Sustained	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
005A	SOP § 1-02-2B 2 § 1-04-1F § 1-04-4P § 2-52-02A § 3-12-6J 6	Finding Exonerated Exonerated Not Sustained Exonerated Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
006A	SOP § 1-02-2B 2 § 1-04-1F § 1-04-4P	Finding Exonerated Exonerated Not Sustained	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
856	SOP § 1-02-2B 2 § 1-04-1F § 1-04-4P § 2-52-02A § 3-12-6J 6	Finding Exonerated Exonerated Not Sustained Exonerated Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
Area Command Westside	Council District 1	Neighborhood Association Westgate Hts	

142-07 Citizens were downtown eating. Citizens boyfriend and she had went to a downtown bar. He had one drink and she continued drinking. About two hours later they were ready to leave before the downtown partiers arrived. An officer would not let them leave because he believed her boyfriend was drinking. They offered the officer proof that he was not and agreed to a breath test. The officer claimed he had no equipment on hand for such a test. Citizen and her boyfriend hid in the bar for over three hours until the officer left.

Officer 730	Investigator: IRO
SOP § 1-04-1F	Finding Exonerated
IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.	
Area Command Valley	Council District 3
Neighborhood Association Notify Downtown List	

143-07 Citizen parked in a handicap spot and two officers saw him. One of the officers call the citizen an idiot for parking their and threatened him with a citation. The citizen told the officer not to call him an idiot the officer kept on doing so advancing toward the citizen. The citizen stayed quite he did not want to stoop to the officers level.

Officer	Investigator: IRO
SOP Inactivated	Finding Inactivated
IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Officer an APS officer not APD. No jurisdiction.	
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District N/A
Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA	

144-07 Citizen was pulled over and cited for yielding at a stop sign and no insurance. He later found his insurance and found the officer to show him. The officer told him to deal with it he had already written the citation. The citizen called dispatch and found out that the officer had not called out properly. He stated the officer was hateful because he was homosexual and transgender.

Officer 151	Investigator: IRO
SOP § 1-03-2A § 1-04-1F § 2-47-1A 1	Finding Unfounded Not Sustained Sustained
IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.	
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District N/A
Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA	

145-07 Citizen was having a BBQ when an officer told him he better move vehicles or he would have n nuisance abatement come take his home apart. The officer had his hand on his gun. Was yelling at citizen 3" from face.

Officer 522	Investigator: IRO	
SOP § 1-04-1F	Finding Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
Area Command Foothills	Council District 9	Neighborhood Association No neighborhood association

146-07 Citizen and his boyfriend were assaulted by a homeless man. The homeless man called the police and the citizens boyfriend was arrested. The officers stated they witnessed that the boyfriend assaulted the homeless man.

Officer 726	Investigator: IRO	
SOP § 2-24-3F 5	Finding Not Sustained	IRO Review/Chief's Decision RO and Chief agreed.
Area Command Valley	Council District 3	Neighborhood Association Near N Valley

147-07 Citizen was cited for speeding. The officer was rude and asked the citizen if she was going to do anything to his residence because he gave her a ticket. The officer lives in the subdivision he pulled her over at and he parks to cited people all hours of the day. He also asked the citizen where her daughter lived in that area.

Officer Unidentified	Investigator: IRO	
SOP Resolved in Mediation	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen satisfied with outcome of mediation.
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District N/A	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA

148-07 Citizen was arrested for protesting at a church. The church and officers had called him over to talk with him while he was getting ready to leave on the bus. He walked over to talk with them and he was arrested for nothing. Set up.

Officer Unidentified	Investigator: IRO	
SOP Inactivated	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Complaint frivolous.
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District N/A	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA

149-07 Citizen was at his old apartment checking his mail. When leaving an unmarked unit came up and detained him. They told him his bike was not his and that there were burglaries in that area. He was arrested and on the way to the substation he told the officer he had mental problems and had not taken his meds. The officer slammed his breaks on the citizen and he hit his head.

Officer 042		Investigator: IRO	
	SOP § 1-04-1F	Finding Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
971	SOP § 1-04-1F	Finding Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
972	SOP § 1-04-1F	Finding Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
Area Command Southeast	Council District 6	Neighborhood Association Trumbull Village	

150-07 Citizen did not like the way he was treated when the officer pulled him over.

Officer Unidentified		Investigator: IRO	
	SOP Inactivated	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen withdrew his complaint.
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District N/A	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA	

151-07 Citizen is going through a civil suit with a car company. The owner of the company is friends with two officers that keep threatening him and his lawyer. The officers have called lawyer and stated that they were recording conversations with her and her client. She has legally requested copies of all conversations and has still not received any copies.

Officer 031		Investigator: IRO	
	SOP § 1-04-1F	Finding Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
925	SOP § 1-04-4N § 1-04-6I	Finding Unfounded Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District N/A	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA	

152-07 Citizen was escorted out of a game and she stated that the officers dragged her knowing her legs were injured. They twirled her can like a baton. She asked for pictures but only pictures of her legs were taken. She complained she was not feeling good at the jail and the next thing she remembered was being in an ambulance.

Officer 810	Investigator: IA
SOP § 2-52-02C	Finding Pending
IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending	
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District N/A
Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA	

153-07 Citizen's cousin stole his identity and the officer did not verify the person by ID whom he was citing.

Officer 848	Investigator: IRO
SOP § 1-04-4A	Finding Exonerated
IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.	
Area Command Northeast	Council District 2
Neighborhood Association Bel-Air	

154-07 Citizen was arrested and cited for a traffic incident that was done by his friend. The officer never seatbelted him. Citizen asked for handcuffs to be doubled but he did not do it. The citizen had knives and one was not returned to him. He'd like to know where it is.

Officer 987	Investigator: IRO
SOP § 2-08-1 § 2-19-5	Finding Sustained Not Sustained
IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.	
Area Command Westside	Council District 5
Neighborhood Association Paradise Hills Civic	

155-07 Citizens daughter was in an abusive relationship and the police did not help. She can not leave her home due to fear.

Officer Not an officer	Investigator: IRO
SOP Inactivated	Finding Inactivated
IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Per citizens request to withdrawl.	
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District N/A
Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA	

156-07 Officer was responding to a noise complaint and began yelling at citizen and shving him and his friend around. The Fire Department inspected their fireworks and they were all legal to use in Albuquerque.

Officer 659		Investigator: IRO	
	SOP § 1-04-1F § 2-52-02A	Finding Pending Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending Pending
988	SOP § 1-04-1F	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending
989	SOP § 1-04-1F	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending
Area Command Foothills	Council District 8	Neighborhood Association Peppertrec-Royal Oak	

157-07 Citizen was involved in a hit and run accident. He got the plate and gave it to an officer. He requested the information and the officer told him it was not his concern. He was told that the person who hit him was caught.

Officer Unidentified		Investigator: IRO	
	SOP Resolved in Mediation	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen satisfied with outcome of mediation.
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District N/A	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA	

158-07 Citizen's camera was taken and never returned. She would like something done about it.

Officer Not an officer		Investigator: IRO	
	SOP Inactivated	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen wanted to file a police report and filed a complaint in error.
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District N/A	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA	

159-07 Citizen was given a no payment for rent notice by an officer. Her payment was received on time

and the officer is acting like a goon. She called the non-emergency number and the operator was rude and demanding.

Officer Civilian Employee	Investigator: IRO	
SOP § 1-04-1F	Finding Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District N/A	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA

160-07 Citizen was smoking in designated area and tossed cigarette. He began running for his bus when the officer stepped out in front of him and demanded his ID. The citizen produced his ID and was cited. When the officer returned his ID she said to him "I'm surprised you don't have a record". He felt is was due to the fact that he is Hispanic and she was using racial language toward him.

Officer 868	Investigator: IA	
SOP § 1-03-2C § 1-04-4N	Finding Pending Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending Pending
Area Command Valley	Council District 3	Neighborhood Association Notify Downtown List

161-07 Citizens vehicle stalled out. An officer told her he'd help her move it out of the intersection until her AAA came. A female officer arrived and had her vehicle towed when AAA was already called. She claimed it was an abandoned vehicle and told the citizen she should of pushed it out

of the way in the first place. She was alone and could not push a SUV she had her two kids with her and is not strong enough.

Officer 865	Investigator: IRO	
SOP § 2-48-2 B § 2-48-2A § 2-48-3A 1	Finding Unfounded Sustained Sustained	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
Area Command Valley	Council District 2	Neighborhood Association Downtown

162-07 Citizen was physically and emotionally abused by his father and the police did nothing to protect him. They handcuffed him instead of the abuser. He was also neglected and the police told his mother that was allowed in New Mexico.

Officer Unidentified	Investigator: IRO
SOP Inactivated	Finding Inactivated
IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO inactivated due to 90-day limitation.	
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District N/A
Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA	

163-07 Citizen was discussing a abandoned vehicle with an officer and the officer began yelling at him and being rude for no reason.

Officer 857	Investigator: IRO
SOP § 1-04-1F § 1-39-1A 5 § 2-48-2 B	Finding Not Sustained Sustained Exonerated
IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.	
Area Command Foothills	Council District 8
Neighborhood Association Matheson Park	

164-07 Citizen had an officer behind her on an emergency. She pulled over to the first available area. The officer pulled over and yelled at her that he was on an emergency and she should have pulled over and off-roaded if there was no where else to stop.

Officer Unidentified	Investigator: IRO
SOP Inactivated	Finding Inactivated
IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Officer could not be identified.	
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District N/A
Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA	

165-07 Citizen had his seatbelt under his arm when he saw the officer he placed his seatbelt correct. The cited him for no seatbelt so the citizen told the officer he has family that are members of

APD

he also showed the officer his FOP family member shield but the officer still cited him. He felt the officer was rude and disrespectful. A young man during this had approached the officer for help and the officer told him to "get the hell out of here". The citizen called one of his family members who is a NM State Trooper but the officer did not want to talk to him and cited the citizen anyway. The citizen felt his citation was not deserved.

Officer Unidentified	Investigator: IRO
SOP Resolved in Mediation	Finding Inactivated
IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen satisfied with outcome of mediation.	
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District N/A
Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA	

166-07 Citizen's ex-boyfriend had his brother whom is a PSA have an officer deliver an invitation to her. They are going through a domestic case and she thought the officer should not have done such a thing.

Officer Unidentified	Investigator: IRO
SOP Inactivated	Finding Inactivated
IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen did not allege any unprofessional behavior on the part of the officer.	
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District N/A
Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA	

167-07 Citizens adult children were arrested, maced and hit by police. The citizen arrived when both her children were detained already.

Officer 009A	Investigator: IRO
SOP § 2-52-02A	Finding Exonerated
IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.	
244	
SOP § 1-05-6I 5 § 1-39-2A § 2-52-02A	Finding Exonerated Sustained Exonerated
IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.	
741	
SOP § 1-04-1F § 1-05-6I 5 § 2-52-02A	Finding Not Sustained Exonerated Exonerated
IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.	
Area Command Southeast	Council District 6
Neighborhood Association No neighborhood association	

168-07 Citizens son was helping his friend out of an abusive home. The parents have a friend whom is a police over and has helped the parents get their son in the system and the officer is going to testify against him for his friends. They have made reports to the FBI as well.

Officer
State Police

Investigator: IRO

SOP
Inactivated

Finding
Inactivated

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO inactivated. Complaint against State Police not APD. No jurisdiction.

Area Command
Unknown/NA

Council District
N/A

Neighborhood Association
Unknown/NA

169-07 Citizens fence was hit by a young male. The males cousin and young woman showed up to help the male get away. The officer that arrived talked more to the accomplices then he the victim. The accomplices did not have their plate displayed due to trying to help the male get away which he did. The officer did a poor investigation.

Officer
712

Investigator: IRO

SOP
§ 1-04-1F
§ 2-24-3F

Finding
Exonerated
Exonerated

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command
Foothills

Council District
8

Neighborhood Association
Onate

170-07 Citizen's brother and friend were arguing in her vehicle. She got out and noticed an officer so asked him for assistance. The citizen opened the passenger door and her brother went to push her but slapped her instead. The officer tased her brother. The citizen began shouting out at the officer to stop and he struck her and she fell. Her infant daughter was crying and her other friend did not know how to calm her daughter. The brother, friend and citizen were all arrested.

Officer
937

Investigator: IRO

SOP
§ 2-52-02A

Finding
Exonerated

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command
Valley

Council District
3

Neighborhood Association
Notify Downtown List

171-07 Citizens neighbor called police stating he was calling her names. The officer responded and was angry with the citizen and his fiance. The neighbor called police again and the same officer responded. He had the same attitude the citizen told him to leave his home and did not want him their as he did not trust the officer. The citizen told the officer he was going to file a complaint on him. The officer stated he would respond to all calls on him.

Officer 730	Investigator: IRO		
	SOP § 1-04-1F § 1-04-4N	Finding Pending Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending Pending
Area Command Valley	Council District 2	Neighborhood Association Vista Del Norte Alliance	

172-07 SWAT entered citizens home after told they could not and shot and killed his neighbor from his home.

Officer SWAT	Investigator: IA		
	SOP Pending	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District Unknown	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA	

173-07 Citizen and her friend were kicked out of a club in error. Officers bruised her arms by using force.

Officer 854	Investigator: IRO		
	SOP § 2-52-02C	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District N/A	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA	

174-07 Citizen stated that the officer wrote the accident report wrong and that the other driver was Mexican and so was the officer.

Officer Unidentified	Investigator: IRO		
	SOP Inactivated	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. No SOP violation.
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District N/A	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA	

175-07 Citizen and family are being harassed by an officer investigating a reckless driving car. A vehicle that is owned by the citizens family matches the description. She would like the harassment stopped.

Officer 117		Investigator: IRO	
	SOP § 1-04-1F § 1-04-4B § 1-04-4N	Finding Exonerated Exonerated Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
Area Command Southeast	Council District 3	Neighborhood Association Kirtland	

176-07 Citizens complaint has somewhat of a resume regarding school and work.

Officer Not an officer		Investigator: IRO	
	SOP Inactivated	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen does not have allegations against an APD
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District N/A	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA	

177-07 Downtown was blocked off and citizens were trying to find a handicap parking. The first officer they approached was nice and helpful he told them he had no parking in his area and to go ask the officer at the next road blockage if he had any. The encounter with the next officer was not pleasant for them. He pounded on their car and ordered them to leave.

Officer Unidentified		Investigator: IRO	
	SOP Inactivated	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Officer could not be identified. Procedures for handicap individuals should be put in
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District N/A	Neighborhood Association Unknown/Na	

178-07 Citizen has posttraumatic stress syndrome. The officer made it worse by using excessive force and handcuffing her. He should not have handcuffed her because she is obese.

Officer 805		Investigator: IA	
	SOP § 1-04-4P § 2-52-02A	Finding Exonerated Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
Area Command Northeast	Council District 7	Neighborhood Association No neighborhood association	

179-07 Citizens daughter was left without a ride downtown in the night. Her vehicle was towed for no insurance. The proper paperwork was in the vehicle and the officer must have read it wrong. They would like the officer disciplined for leaving a minor stranded and for not notifying her parents that she needed a ride home.

Officer Unidentified	SOP Inactivated	Investigator: IRO Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Complaint was not signed as required by APOA contract.
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District N/A	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA	

180-07 Citizen was involved in a traffic accident. The officer lied in court and stated that the other driver was injured. The citizen provided the police report where the officer stated that the other driver was not injured. He would like to know why officers are allowed to lie in court.

Officer Unidentified	SOP Inactivated	Investigator: IRO Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. IRO/POC rules do not allow investigation into the matter of officers testimony in court (Article IV, Section 5Bh).
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District N/A	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA	

181-07 Citizen witnessed an officer driving at a high rate of speed using his cell phone. The citizen called 311 and an acting Sergeant called him back. The acting Sergeant told him that the officer came from a long line of law enforcement officers and the Academy was named after his father. The citizen felt more harassed than anything because the acting Sergeant called to tell him why it was ok for the officer to break the law.

Officer Unidentified	SOP Inactivated	Investigator: IRO Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen withdrew his complaint and only wanted the officer to be talked to.
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District N/A	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA	

182-07 Officer falsified a insurance claim and had citizen cited for the accident the officers son was involved in. The officer made a claim against the citizens insurance for an accident the citizen was not involved in.

Officer
Unidentified

Investigator: IRO

SOP
Inactivated

Finding
Inactivated

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed. Compalint over 90-day limitation.

Area Command
Unknown/NA

Council District
N/A

Neighborhood Association
Unknown/NA

183-07 Citizen caught two males that vvanized his bus. Officers arrived at the scene and told the citizen the report would be done and the DA would contact him. The officer wrote the wrong name on the report and the citizen has been trying to contact him with no luck. He would like the

report fixed because his name is wrong on the report and would like to know why the officer never filed charges against the individuals for vandalization.

Officer
Unidentified

Investigator: IRO

SOP
Inactivated

Finding
Inactivated

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO inactivated due to 90-day limitation.

Area Command
Unknown/NA

Council District
N/A

Neighborhood Association
Unknown/NA

184-07 Citizen upset that co-workers of his girlfriend are stating that his wife left him due to their affair.

Officer
Civilian Employee

Investigator: IRO

SOP
Inactivated

Finding
Inactivated

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed. Over 90-day limitation.

Area Command
Unknown/NA

Council District
N/A

Neighborhood Association
Unknown/NA

185-07 Citizen would like the police report changed because the officer put down information on the incident that was not true. Regarding her drinking and taking pills. Also, people involved are listed wrongfully.

Officer 017A		Investigator: IRO	
	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's Decision
	§ 1-04-1F	Pending	Pending
	§ 1-39-2A	Pending	Pending
	§ 2-24-3F 1	Pending	Pending
	§ 2-24-3F 2	Pending	Pending
	§ 2-24-3F 3	Pending	Pending
	§ 2-24-3F 4	Pending	Pending
	§ 2-24-3F 5	Pending	Pending
903	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's Decision
	§ 1-39-1A 7	Pending	Pending
	§ 1-39-1A 9	Pending	Pending
	§ 2-24-3F 1	Pending	Pending
	§ 2-24-3F 2	Pending	Pending
	§ 2-24-3F 3	Pending	Pending
	§ 2-24-3F 4	Pending	Pending
	§ 2-24-3F 5	Pending	Pending
Area Command Southeast	Council District 6	Neighborhood Association No neighborhood association	

186-07 Citizen was cited for no insurance and driving in and out of a bike lane. The citizen provided proper insurance but the officer cited him anyway. Citizen felt both citations were wrong.

Officer Unidentified		Investigator: IRO	
	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's Decision
	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen withdrew complaint.
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District N/A	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA	

187-07 Citizen was pulled over and the officer kept calling her a liar and law-breaker. Her ten year old daughter was in the car frightened because the officer was on a power trip. She called his Sergeant and has not heard from him to this day.

Officer 128		Investigator: IA	
	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's Decision
	§ 1-39-1A 5	Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 1-39-2B	Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 3-18-2D	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
351			
	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's Decision
	§ 1-04-1G 1	Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 1-04-1G 2	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 1-04-4P	Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 1-39-1A 5	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 1-39-2B	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District N/A	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA	

188-07 Citizen was placing bike on bike rack of bus to ride the bus. The bus driver and security officer did not let the citizen ride. The security officer maced the citizen 4 times for no reason. Police arrived and placed citizens face on hot pavement causing burns.

Officer Unidentified		Investigator: IRO	
	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's Decision
	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO and Chief agreed. APD only took a informational report and arrived after the incident with Transit security and
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District N/A	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA	

189-07 Citizens have a company that works with APD. Due to them filing a complaint against a rude officer the Sergeant and officer had them blacklisted and they are now not able to work and are losing money as retaliation.

Officer Unidentified		Investigator: IRO	
	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's Decision
	Resolved in Mediation	Inactivated	IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen satisfied with outcome of mediation.
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District N/A	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA	

190-07 Citizens identity was stolen by a homeless man. He felt the officer that arrested the man provided him with all his information.

Officer Unidentified (as of compilation of this report)	Investigator: IRO		
	SOP Pending	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District Unknown	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA	

191-07 Citizen was renting and his renters vandalized his home before moving out. He contacted the police and the officer called him a slum lord and stated that she reported him to the nuisance abatement. He understands he has to repair the damages but wanted the tenants to be held liable and prosecute for the damage they did purposely. The officer hung up on his partner.

Officer Unidentified (as of compilation of this report)	Investigator: IRO		
	SOP Pending	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District Unknown	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA	

192-07 An officer that works Chief's overtime at the company made a statement to an employee that he would go to jail to have sexual contact with one of the underage female employees.

Officer 002A	Investigator: IRO		
	SOP § 1-04-1F	Finding Not Sustained	IRO Review/Chief's Decision RO and Chief agreed.
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District N/A	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA	

193-07 Citizen was assaulted by his neighbors and felt the officers did not do a thorough investigation.

Officer 018A	Investigator: IRO		
	SOP § 1-04-4O § 2-24-3F	Finding Pending Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending Pending
Area Command Westside	Council District 5	Neighborhood Association Paradise Heights	

194-07 Citizen saw an officer whom arrested him two months previous. He told the officer hello and the

officer began to harass him and profile him. The officer and his friends began bumping the citizen with their horses. The citizen was handcuffed and taken to PTC.

Officer 008A	Investigator: IRO		
SOP § 1-04-1F	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending	
355	SOP § 1-04-1F	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending
Area Command Valley	Council District 3	Neighborhood Association No neighborhood association	

195-07 Officer pulled citizens son out of class and is labeling him as a trouble maker. Officer pulled son

out of bus and he had to walk home. Officer was aware other kids wanted to beat up son and let him walk.

Officer Unidentified	Investigator: IRO	
SOP Resolved in Mediation	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen satisfied with outcome of mediation.
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District N/A	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA

196-07 Citizen was unlocking his gate at home to drive in when a vehicle pulled up behind his. The lights

then went on and he realized it was an officer. The officer asked him how much he had to drink. The citizen did a breath test twice and passed. The officer called another unit out and

the

officer administered a test. The citizen again passed. The officer cited him for recklessly driving. The officer told him he'd be watching him.

Officer Unidentified	Investigator: IRO	
SOP Inactivated	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Complaint beyond 90-day limitation.
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District N/A	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA

197-07 Citizen was involved in a domestic altercation. She was arrested and stated she was the victim.

She asked the officer to seatbelt her because she was four months pregnant and he ignored her. She was sliding everywhere and was afraid to loose the baby.

Officer Unidentified	SOP Inactivated	Finding Inactivated	Investigator: IRO IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen withdrew her complaint.
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District N/A	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA	

198-07 Officer lives across street from citizens family. He yelled at her son, cussed at him and threatened him. She would like him to stay away from her family.

Officer 418	SOP § 1-04-1F § 1-04-4P	Finding Not Sustained Exonerated	Investigator: IRO IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. RO and Chief agreed.
Area Command Northeast	Council District 7	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA	

199-07 Citizen lent his brother in law his vehicle apparently the brother in law was involved in a shooting. When officers arrived at the citizens home they held his wife at gun point. She is pregnant and they would explain nothing to her.

Officer Unidentified (as of compilation of this report)	SOP Pending	Finding Pending	Investigator: IRO IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District Unknown	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA	

200-07 Citizen was having a civil dispute over an estated with others. One of the other people there pulled out a gun but the officer would not talk to witnesses. The citizen was arrested for hitting one of the females which was a lie.

Officer Unidentified	SOP Inactivated	Finding Inactivated	Investigator: IRO IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Over 90-day limitation.
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District N/A	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA	

201-07 Citizen was J walking and officers approached him. He felt they were harassing him for no reason.

Officer Unidentified	SOP Inactivated	Investigator: IRO Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. No SOPs violated.
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District N/A	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA	

202-07 Citizen witnessed a police vehicle parked on a Fire Lane.

Officer Unidentified (as of compilation of this report)	SOP Pending	Investigator: IA Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District Unknown	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA	

203-07 Officer struck citizen. Citizen called 911 was told to put down the phone and was given a disorderly contact citation.

Officer Unidentified	SOP Inactivated	Investigator: IRO Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Complaint not signed as required by APOA contract.
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District N/A	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA	

204-07 Citizen was pulled over and the officer was rude to him. Other people on motorcycles were breaking the law and he did nothing to them. The citizen called for a Lieutenant and was arrested by another officer. The officer stated he had no right calling a Lt. and pissed of the wrong cop.

Officer Unidentified	SOP Inactivated	Investigator: IA Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Inactivate due to 90-day limitation.
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District N/A	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA	

205-07 Neighborhood children are throwing rocks at her home and always are home alone.

Officer Not an officer	SOP Inactivated	Finding Inactivated	Investigator: IA	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. No APD employee involved. Neighbor dispute number given to citizen to CYFD.
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District Unknown	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA		

206-07 Officers were verbally abusive to a patient.

Officer Unidentified	SOP Inactivated	Finding Inactivated	Investigator: IA	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen was not a first hand witness.
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District Unknown	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA		

207-07 Citizen arrested in March of 07 released in April. Went to pick up porperty and diamond rock samples and gemstones were missing. Chargeds were dropped against him and on August 15,

2007 he was arrested in Colorado on a false warrant regaring volation of his probation.

Officer Unidentified	SOP Inactivated	Finding Inactivated	Investigator: IRO	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Over 90-day limitation.
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District N/A	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA		

208-07 Citizen was in his home watching TV when a officer came in with his gun drawn at his face telling him don't move. He felt the officer was harassing him because he has harassed him several times.

Officer Unidentified (as of compilation of this report)	SOP Pending	Finding Pending	Investigator: IRO	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District Unknown	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA		

209-07 Citizen was outside his bar as an officer had one of his customers to check if she was intoxicated. The officer told him to mind his own business or go to jail.

Officer 128	SOP § 1-04-4P	Investigator: IRO Finding Not Sustained	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
Area Command Valley	Council District 2	Neighborhood Association Monkbridge Gardens	

210-07 Citizen protesting and officers keep harassing him.

Officer Unidentified	SOP Inactivated	Investigator: IRO Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Complaint frivolous and harassment.
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District N/A	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA	

211-07 Citizens son was involved in a car accident. The officer struck him several times with a baton after he was on the ground. The officer did not want paramedics to contact his parents. He is

a

minor. Paramedics contacted citizen anyway and citizen went to scene and officer did not let citizen check on son to see injuries. Detention center refused son due to baton strikes needing to be treated.

Officer Unidentified (as of compilation of this report)	SOP Pending	Investigator: IRO Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District Unknown	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA	

212-07 Citizen was standing against a building when an officer began to give him a hard time. The officer threw him to the floor causing his injury to re-open. The officer and another officer hog tied him and his wrists were bleeding.

Officer Unidentified	SOP Inactivated	Investigator: IRO Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Beyond 90 day limitation.
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District N/A	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA	

213-07 Citizen was pulled over and cited for no insurance and cracked windshield. The citizen called his agent but the officer refused to speak with her on the phone.

Officer 948	Investigator: IRO	
SOP § 1-04-1F	Finding Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
Area Command Westside	Council District 5	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA

214-07 Citizen wants information regarding her brothers homicide.

Officer Unidentified	Investigator: IRO	
SOP Inactivated	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed due 90-day limiation.
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District N/A	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA

215-07 Citizens were asleep when officers arrived at their home banging on their down wanting to come in. They had their guns drawn. The citizens were told they were at the wrong address but nothing more was explained.

Officer Unidentified	Investigator: IRO	
SOP Resolved in Mediation	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen satisfied with outcome of mediation.
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District N/A	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA

216-07 PSA was tailgating citizen.

Officer Unidentified	Investigator: IRO	
SOP Inactivated	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Complaint not signed as required by APOA contract.
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District N/A	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA

217-07 Citizen was arrested for DWI the officer lied at his MVD hearing.

Officer Unidentified	SOP Inactivated	Finding Inactivated	Investigator: IRO IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Perjury is up to court system.
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District N/A	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA	

218-07 Three officers were blocking traffic to chat. A van behind them honked as the driver needed to move on. Officers ticketed the driver for honking at them.

Officer Unidentified	SOP Resolved in Mediation	Finding Inactivated	Investigator: IA IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen satisfied with response from
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District N/A	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA	

219-07 Citizen was going to smoke and the officer told him if he did he'd arrest him. The citizen was on private property.

Officer 091	SOP § 1-04-1F	Finding Not Sustained	Investigator: IRO IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District N/A	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA	

220-07 Citizens were protesting war when officers became aggressive and began ticketing vehicles with anti-war stickers on them.

Officer Unidentified (as of compilation of this report)	SOP Pending	Finding Pending	Investigator: IRO IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District Unknown	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA	

221-07 Citizen having a problem with someone taking his things and pointing guns at him. Officers were called. Wants more done.

Officer Unidentified (as of compilation of this report)	Investigator: IRO		
	SOP Pending	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District Unknown	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA	

222-07 Citizen was pulled over the officer insulted her and told her she lived in her car.

Officer BCSO	Investigator: IRO		
	SOP Inactivated	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Complaint against BCSO not APD. No
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District N/A	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA	

223-07 Citizen was driving when an officer pulled in front of him and slammed his breaks almost causing an accident.

Officer Unidentified	Investigator: IRO		
	SOP Inactivated	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Officer unable to be identified with information provided by citizen.
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District N/A	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA	

224-07 Citizen was tazed and beat up by police for no reason.

Officer Unidentified (as of compilation of this report)	Investigator: IRO		
	SOP Pending	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District Unknown	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA	

225-07 Citizens wife was moody due to pregnancy and he was concerned about her mental health. He called the non-emergency number and also requested an EMT come assess her. When officers arrived they came into his home without permission and he asked them to wait outside. They arrested him for Domestic Violence and his wife never claimed that. The call had nothing to do with Domestic Violence. The officers threatened to tase him and they used an arm bar technique to the floor and cuffed him. While at substation the officer kept complaining that he had to wait with the citizen for the Transport Officers.

Officer 020A		Investigator: IRO	
	SOP § 2-52-02A	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending
949	SOP § 1-02-2B 2	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending
	§ 2-52-02A	Pending	Pending
Area Command Westside	Council District 5	Neighborhood Association Taylor Ranch	

226-07 Citizen was arrested and admitted to a crime he did not commit due to fear. He was not read his rights. Officers did not give him their names and approached him with hands on their gun while in holster. One officer told him he liked his job cause he liked laughing at people like him. The handcuffs were to tight and they would not loosen them. Officer went through his wallet without permission. The citizen had single dollars bills in the amount of ten dollars as well as quarters in the amount of ten dollars he believes the officers took it.

Officer 011A		Investigator: IRO	
	SOP § 1-02-3A	Finding Not Sustained	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 1-04-1F	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 2-08-1	Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed.
012A	SOP § 1-02-3A	Finding Not Sustained	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 1-03-2A	Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 1-04-1F	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
Area Command Northeast	Council District 2	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA	

227-07 Citizen and friends were pulled over and detained. The citizen's face was rubbed and slammed into his suburban. He requested to know why they were detained and pulled over. He also requested a supervisor. The officer finally got a supervisor and the supervisor never told them what was going on. The citizen requested information on all the officers that were there. The supervisor stated he would need to get the police report and the information would be there. The citizen asked if each officer would be doing a report. The supervisor stated they would but when he went to get the report not every officer wrote one. One of his friends had to go to the hospital he and the other were released with no explanation as to why they were pulled over.

Officer Unidentified	Investigator: IRO
SOP Inactivated	Finding Inactivated
	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Over 90-day limitation.
Area Command Valley	Council District 3
	Neighborhood Association South Broadway

228-07 Citizen went to get her last check and the owner told her she was not getting it and elbowed her in the stomach. She is pregnant so she called the police. The officer stated unless he saw he could do nothing. The citizen's friend caught the incident on camera and the officer said he did not care and if they went back over there he'd arrest them.

Officer 013A	Investigator: IRO
SOP § 1-04-40	Finding Pending
	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending
Area Command Foothills	Council District 8
	Neighborhood Association Holiday Park

229-07 Officers used unnecessary force an entered citizens home without permission. The officers had two of her friends walk home at 4:30am and they live across town.

Officer Unidentified (as of compilation of this report)	Investigator: IRO
SOP Pending	Finding Pending
	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District Unknown
	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA

230-07 Citizen reported vehicle stolen and was told it would not be entered into NCIC for ten days since

it had a temporary tag.

Officer Procedures	SOP Resolved in Mediation	Investigator: IRO Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen satisfied with response from APD.
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District N/A	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA	

231-07 Officer did not read restraining order correctly and told the citizen that her ex just wants to see their child and she should let him. Yet the order states he had no visitations. She would like APD

to do their job correctly before she is killed. She also reported him attacking her and none of what she reported is in the report.

Officer 019A	SOP § 1-04-4O	Investigator: IRO Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending
154	SOP § 1-04-4O	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending
Area Command Foothills	Council District 8	Neighborhood Association No neighborhood association	

232-07 Citizen dropped friends off at a downtown club when leaving he was told to lower his music. He told the officer it was not loud and the officer pulled him over. He was cited for blocking an intersection and loud music. He stated that the officer pulled him over because he is African-American in a nice expensive car. When he asked to speak to a supervisor the supervisor told him he would not talk with him if he was going to record the incident.

Officer 251	SOP § 1-03-2A § 1-39-3A	Investigator: IRO Finding Unfounded Sustained	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
732	SOP § 1-03-2A § 1-04-1F	Finding Unfounded Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District N/A	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA	

233-07 SWAT team entered citizens property and did not secure their fence back. The police should have notified the citizens since they damaged the fence and they have a in ground pool and must have their property properly secured due to liability.

Officer SWAT	Investigator: IRO
SOP Inactivated	Finding Inactivated
IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Unable to identify an officer. State police were also involved. No specified SOP violation either.	
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District N/A
Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA	

234-07 Citizen was pulled over and the officer was rude and never let the citizen speak.

Officer Unidentified (as of compilation of this report)	Investigator: IRO
SOP Pending	Finding Pending
IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending	
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District Unknown
Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA	

235-07 Citizen wanted deputies to have her husband give her the money he had on his possession because he was being arrested for domestic violence. The deputies told the husband to put the money upstairs and he complied.

Officer BCSO	Investigator: IRO
SOP Inactivated	Finding Inactivated
IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Complaint against BCSO. No jurisdiction.	
Area Command BCSO	Council District N/A
Neighborhood Association Paradise Hills Civic	

236-07 Citizens son was mocking his neighbor while she was talking to a group of kids so she hit him. The citizen called the police and the woman admitted to hitting her son but the police told the citizen the woman was in the right. The citizen does not agree that anyone has the right to hit her son and the police should have arrested her since she admitted and there were marks.

Officer Unidentified (as of compilation of this report)	Investigator: IA
SOP Pending	Finding Pending
IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending	
Area Command Valley	Council District 2
Neighborhood Association No neighborhood association	

237-07 Citizen stated that she was sexually violated and almost raped. When she was pulled over by an officer she kept asking for a rape counselor and the officer would not provide her one. She was arrested for DWI. A ambulance was called but she did not go.

Officer 007A	Investigator: IRO		
	SOP § 1-04-4Q	Finding Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District N/A	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA	

238-07 Citizen called APD for telephone harassment the officer that came yelled at her and scared her children. The citizen asked the officer to leave. She again called APD and requested a Sergeant. The same officer came out and asked to start over. She did not want anything to do with the officer and educated herself on restraining orders. To this day a Sergeant has not contacted her.

Officer Unidentified (as of compilation of this report)	Investigator: IA		
	SOP Pending	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District Unknown	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA	

239-07 Citizen had an altercation with a store clerk who called the police. While walking home the citizen was detained by three officers due to the altercation. The citizen stated that one of the officers was only questioning him because he filed a CPC on him previously.

Officer Unidentified	Investigator: IRO		
	SOP Inactivated	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Complaint does not allege any unprofessional behavior on the part of the officer.
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District N/A	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA	

240-07 Complaint discusses sexual activities between people. No complaint against police.

Officer Not an officer	Investigator: IRO		
	SOP Inactivated	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Complaint frivolous and not against an APD employee.
Area Command Valley	Council District 3	Neighborhood Association Barelas	

241-07 Citizen was pulled over and would not give the information the officer requested. He then told her if she did not cooperate he would arrest her. She gave the information and asked why she was pulled over. One of the officers told her she shouldn't pull the race card. She stated nobody spoke about race and when he mentioned about her race he must have been harassing her due to her being African American.

Officer Unidentified (as of compilation of this report)	Investigator: IRO
SOP Pending	Finding Pending
IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending	
Area Command Foothills	Council District 8
Neighborhood Association Matheson Park/Enchanted Park	

242-07 Citizen was pulled over and both officers were hostile. One officer searched him and took his knife and never returned it.

Officer 015A	Investigator: IRO
SOP § 1-04-1F § 2-08-12D 7 § 2-17-15E	Finding Pending Pending Pending
IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending Pending Pending	
016A	
SOP § 1-04-1F	Finding Pending
IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending	
Area Command Southeast	Council District 3
Neighborhood Association University Hts	

243-07 Citizen witnessed officer talking on cell phone and passing an accident and not stopping.

Officer Unidentified	Investigator: IRO
SOP Resolved in Mediation	Finding Inactivated
IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen satisfied with outcome of mediation.	
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District N/A
Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA	

244-07 Citizen is going through custody battle with an officers sister. The officer has been checking on citizens background periodically. She gave information to another officer while they were all at court about a warrant so he would be arrested.

Officer Unidentified	SOP Inactivated	Finding Inactivated	Investigator: IRO IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Inactivated due to 90-day limitation.
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District N/A	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA	

245-07 Citizen was at a Halloween party with all adults of age to drink. The Sergeant told the citizen if he took his beer outside (private property at a residence) he would be arrested. Cabs were called by police but never showed up. The citizen and others had to call for a ride themselves.

Officer Unidentified (as of compilation of this report)	SOP Pending	Finding Pending	Investigator: IRO IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District Unknown	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA	

246-07 Citizen was in traffic when a government vehicle tried forcing it's way into her lane.

Officer Not an officer	SOP Inactivated	Finding Inactivated	Investigator: IRO IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Not an APD employee no jurisdiction.
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District N/A	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA	

247-07 Citizens son and two friends were arrested for stealing flags and other items from a neighborhood. The two African American boys were handcuffed and detained. Since one of the officers knew the Anglo boy he did not handcuff him and treated him different. The citizens son requested to call his mother (citizen several times) but was refused. The main officer told her son that he killed many people while in the military.

Officer Unidentified	SOP Inactivated	Finding Inactivated	Investigator: IRO IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Due to 90-day limitation.
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District N/A	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA	

248-07 Citizen was protesting and officer approached him for no reason.

Officer Unidentified (as of compilation of this report)	Investigator: IRO	
SOP Pending	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District Unknown	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA

249-07 Citizen was pulled over and pulled out of her car at gun point. Officer explained to her that her vehicle fit the description of a vehicle that was car jacked. They were looking for two Hispanic males and it was obvious she was not.

Officer Unidentified (as of compilation of this report)	Investigator: IRO	
SOP Pending	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District Unknown	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA

250-07 Officers came for a warrant check at the citizens residence. The citizen had a warrant for parole violation. The citizen was arrested and all his belongings thrown outside. The wife was arrested for calling the officer a fucking pig after he called her daughter a bitch. The wives belongings were found outside when she got out of jail but his were not.

Officer Unidentified (as of compilation of this report)	Investigator: IRO	
SOP Pending	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District Unknown	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA

251-07 Citizen and his wife were pulled over. The officer was pointing a gun at the citizens head and telling him to put his "fucking hands out the window". Telling him to "shut the fuck up". "Take off his fucking seatbelt". He also told the citizen "I'll fucking put one in you". After the officer and his partner checked the car and found nothing his attitude changed toward him and his wife. The wife had to go to the hospital from anxiety due to the officers behavior.

Officer Unidentified (as of compilation of this report)	Investigator: IRO	
SOP Pending	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District Unknown	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA

252-07 Citizen does not speak English only Navajo. He was pulled over for DWI because he was going 20mph on a 45mph zone. He did not understand anything the officer or jail personnel were telling him. All they did was laugh. His vehicle was towed and he had to pay for a taxi and his vehicle out of impoundment. He was released because they found out he was not drunk.

Officer 014A	Investigator: IRO
SOP § 1-02-2B 2	Finding Pending
IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending	
Area Command Westside	Council District 3
Neighborhood Association Alamosa	

253-07 Officer was forcing traffic into an intersection when it was unsafe. Officer should have went over to wrong lane which had no traffic. Citizen would like to know if officer should have even been running code.

Officer Unidentified	Investigator: IRO
SOP Inactivated	Finding Inactivated
IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Officer could not be identified.	
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District N/A
Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA	

254-07 Citizen was pulled over for going 92mph on highway. She was cited to go to court and then left.

She got back on highway and began going 70mph. The officer pulled her over again and was cussing at her and threatening her with jail. She stated he should not be taking out his bad mood on her. She was trying to get to her friend whom was going to drive drunk.

Officer Unidentified (as of compilation of this report)	Investigator: IRO
SOP Pending	Finding Pending
IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending	
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District Unknown
Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA	

255-07 Citizen and boyfriend had an altercation. Officers put handcuffs on her to tight and were laughing at her. When they put her in the car they cut off all air circulation. A few days later while eating breakfast she saw the same officers and they recognized her. They began laughing at her.

Officer Unidentified (as of compilation of this report)	Investigator: IRO		
	SOP Pending	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending
Area Command Southeast	Council District 7	Neighborhood Association Alvarado Park	

256-07 Officers arrived to citizens home for a domestic violence call. She stated that the officer kept telling her he was not there to babysit her drunk behavior. She stated that they put a criminal summons out for her son as retaliation toward her. They refused to let the ambulance give her medical attention. The officer lied on his report. He treated her bad because she is a native american.

Officer Unidentified (as of compilation of this report)	Investigator: IRO		
	SOP Pending	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending
Area Command Southeast	Council District 6	Neighborhood Association Elder Homestead	

257-07 Officers took her husbands visa and Mexican licnese and discussed his immigration status. They arrested them all including her and treated them all bad.

Officer BCSO	Investigator: IRO		
	SOP Inactivated	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Complaint against BCSO not APD. No
Area Command BCSO	Council District N/A	Neighborhood Association No neighborhood association	

258-07 Citizen was involved in traffic accident and the other driver was not cited for no drivers license or insurance. The driver admitted guilt and was not cited.

Officer Unidentified	Investigator: IRO		
	SOP Inactivated	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. No alleged unprofessional behavior.
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District N/A	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA	

259-07 Citizens vehicle was stolen and nobody has helped him they were also rude to his mother the night he filed his vehicle as stolen.

Officer Unidentified	SOP Inactivated	Investigator: IRO	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Over 90-day limitation.
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District N/A	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA		

260-07 Citizen was being tailgated by a dump truck. The citizen pulled over and followed the driver to his place of employment. The man pushed the man and spat on him. He then called the citizen a stupid cripple because he got his crutch to defend himself. The citizen called police and the police did nothing about his assault. He stated he provoked the police because he does not like any of them.

Officer 336	SOP § 1-04-4P	Investigator: IRO	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending
608	SOP § 1-04-1F		Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending
Area Command Valley	Council District 2	Neighborhood Association Wildflower Area		

261-07 Citizen was pulled over and cited. She stated that the officer was angry and seemed to have road rage. She knew she was near a school and that the pedestrians in that area do not pay attention. The pedestrian was going to walk into traffic.

Officer 021A	SOP § 1-04-1F § 2-27-1A 1	Investigator: IRO	Finding Pending Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending Pending
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District N/A	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA		

262-07 A domestic and custody dispute is going on between an officer and his ex-wife. When reports are written they should be taken by a Sergeant and they have not been.

Officer Unidentified	SOP Inactivated	Investigator: IRO Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Internal Affairs already investigating as an I case. The CPC was determined to be over the 90-day limitation.
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District N/A	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA	

263-07 Citizen was pulled over for a taillight the officer gave him a field sobriety test and he passed. He was asked to take a breath test and refused. He was then given the breath test and passed. He was cited for no taillight. The citizen stated the officer was incompetent and a liability to the city.

Officer Unidentified (as of compilation of this report)	SOP Pending	Investigator: IRO Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District Unknown	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA	

264-07 Citizen was released from prison and informed that his studio equipment was unaccounted for at the evidence room. He had proof that it was tagged. He would like reimbursement.

Officer Unidentified	SOP Inactivated	Investigator: IRO Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Over 90-day limitation.
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District N/A	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA	

265-07 Citizen called 911 to report an incident and the officer told him nobody was believe him because he was a sex offender. Other patrons at the store began to make remarks to him about being a sex offender and he felt in danger.

Officer Unidentified (as of compilation of this report)	SOP Pending	Investigator: IRO Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending
Area Command Foothills	Council District 9	Neighborhood Association No neighborhood association	

266-07 Citizen and son were attacked in their home by officers due to violation of a restraining order they had no knowledge of. The son was taken to MDC an adult facility and is a juvenile.

Officer Unidentified (as of compilation of this report)	Investigator: IRO	
SOP Pending	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending
Area Command Westside	Council District 5	Neighborhood Association Volcano Cliffs

267-07 Citizen was in an accident and the officer refused to cite the other driver at fault. She then refused to call a tow truck for the citizen. The citizen's bumper was hanging off and the officer told her to pull it off and drive home like that. It was dark and unsafe. She took her bumper off and in the process cut her leg open. Rescue told her she needed stiches. The citizen also had three small children with her and no place to put her bumper. She called someone to take the bumper and drover herself to the hospital for her stiches. The PSA stayed and finished up.

Officer Unidentified (as of compilation of this report)	Investigator: IRO	
SOP Pending	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District Unknown	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA

268-07 Citizen was home alone and police kept trying to get her to let them in. She kept refusing and telling them they needed a warrant. They kept telling her she needed to let them in and she kept refusing. She just turned her music up and ignored them. They were lookig for a drug dealer and kept calling her on the phone asking for drugs. She kept telling them nobody by that name lived there. They finally left.

Officer Unidentified (as of compilation of this report)	Investigator: IRO	
SOP Pending	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District Unknown	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA

269-07 Citizen is disabled and one of his neighbors broke his door and window breaking in. He tried getting the phone to call police but it fell. He was able to contact his parents and the dispatcher was rude. The parents talked to another dispatcher whom sent officers over. The officers saw that the door and window were broken but did nothing to obtain evidence. The neighbor has been a problem for other neighbors as well and the police did not talk to them. The manager spoke to the officers and verified the neighbor was problematic.

Officer Civilian Employee	Investigator: IRO	
SOP Pending	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending
Area Command Southeast	Council District 6	Neighborhood Association South San Pedro

270-07 Citizen went to pick up his car at a dealership and they had sold it. He waited for police but they

did not help him. Instead they gave him a trespassing notice.

Officer Unidentified (as of compilation of this report)	Investigator: IRO	
SOP Pending	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District Unknown	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA

271-07 Citizen was dropping off a letter at post office and an officer followed him there. He felt like he was racially profiled. The officer did not pull him over or approach him.

Officer Unidentified (as of compilation of this report)	Investigator: IRO	
SOP Pending	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District Unknown	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA

272-07 Citizen would like a mental health person checked on properly and the police are not doing it. She is being stalked.

Officer Unidentified (as of compilation of this report)	Investigator: IRO	
SOP Pending	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District Unknown	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA

273-07 Citizen witnessed an officer at a high rate of speed.

Officer Unidentified (as of compilation of this report)	Investigator: IRO	
SOP Pending	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District Unknown	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA

274-07 Citizen admitted that the officer pulled him over for a traffic violation but he was discriminated against because he is of Mexican decent.

Officer Unidentified (as of compilation of this report)	Investigator: IA	
SOP Pending	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District Unknown	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA

275-07 Citizen was parking in a handicap slot when an officer told her she could not because the street was blocked for a movie. She stated several others parked in that area and she was discriminated against for being muslim and African-American. She stated her clearly violated her ADA rights.

Officer Unidentified (as of compilation of this report)	Investigator: IRO	
SOP Pending	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District Unknown	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA

276-07 While transporting her horse to the Fair Grounds an unknown officer stepped out into traffic near

Gate 4 and stopped traffic causing the citizen to stop suddenly which caused her horse, inside the trailer, to fall and injure himself. The citizen stated the officer must have stepped out from in front of another vehicle because by the time she saw him she had to stop suddenly

Officer Unidentified (as of compilation of this report)	Investigator: IRO	
SOP Pending	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District Unknown	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA

277-07 Citizen was hit in head with the door by a security guard at the store. Citizen called 911 for an officer and medical attention. Officer arrived talked to witnesses and told the citizen the store had cameras. The citizen left with medics. The hospital gave him meds and tests but could not do much more since he didn't have insurance.

Officer Unidentified (as of compilation of this report)	Investigator: IRO	
SOP Pending	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending
Area Command Northeast	Council District 7	Neighborhood Association Notify Uptown List

278-07 Police report was not written properly on an incident.

Officer Unidentified (as of compilation of this report)	Investigator: IRO	
SOP Pending	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District Unknown	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA

279-07 Citizen was pulled over for a traffic violation and the officer pulled his weapon out of his holster. When the officer and his partner went back to the car they were passing the cell phone laughing. He felt they were unprofessional and unholstering the weapon was a violation.

Officer Unidentified (as of compilation of this report)	Investigator: IRO	
SOP Pending	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District Unknown	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA

280-07 Citizen was given a trespass notice from Alvarado Transport Center (Transit) staff. He was on a bus when taken off by transit security. He called 911. The security came upon two officers and told them he had violated the order and they arrested him. The officers took an electronic device that was \$3800.00.

Officer Unidentified (as of compilation of this report)	Investigator: IRO	
SOP Pending	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District Unknown	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA

281-07 Officer was sarcastic to citizen while citizen was discussing a complaint to him.

Officer Unidentified (as of compilation of this report)	Investigator: IRO	
SOP Pending	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District Unknown	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA

282-07 Citizen had license plate on window and because it kept falling off bumper. She had just purchased vehicle right before Christmas. The officer was rude and called her an emotional woman. She felt that was discrimination due to her gender. She still had time to register the vehicle to her name due to the date of purchase. The officer put a false date on the citation.

Officer Unidentified (as of compilation of this report)	Investigator: IRO	
SOP Pending	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District Unknown	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA

283-07 Citizen was pulled over and cited for no seatbelt. She stated she had it on but took it off after she was pulled over to get her information from glove box. She was given citation for court but followed officer a few blocks where he had another vehicle pulled over. She kept trying to flag him down to find out price of citation but he never went to see what she wanted. A few days later she received a summons in the mail that she was taking pictures of him.

Officer Unidentified (as of compilation of this report)	Investigator: IRO	
SOP Pending	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District Unknown	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA

**Section B:
Cases opened in prior Year; Reviewed in current Year**

CPC Summary of Complaint

145-06 Citizen stated that he witnessed an officer spray a homeless man with mace for no reason. The man was looking through the dumpster.

Officer 244	SOP § 2-52-02A	Finding Not Sustained	Investigator: IA IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
Area Command Southeast	Council District 6	Neighborhood Association Nob Hill	

162-06 Citizen stated undercover narcotis agents ruffed him up for no reason.

Officer 034	SOP § 2-52-02A	Finding Exonerated	Investigator: IA IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
741	SOP § 1-03-2A § 2-52-02A	Finding Exonerated Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
Area Command Southeast	Council District 3	Neighborhood Association Kirtland Community Clayton Heights Lomas Del Cielo	

183-06 Citizens vehicle was vandalized and the officer was talking with another officer and made the citizen feel that the incident was unimportant.

Officer 868	SOP § 1-04-1F § 1-04-4O	Finding Not Sustained Not Sustained	Investigator: IA IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
Area Command Valley	Council District 2	Neighborhood Association Wildflower Area	

185-06 Citizen stated that officers came into her home with a search warrant and arrested her son. She stated that they used excessive force and had to take her son to the hospital because they knocked him out. She stated that the house was searched for drugs and there were none. She stated that the officers harassed her because she testified against them in a trial.

Officer 140		Investigator: IA	
	SOP § 1-03-2A	Finding Unfounded	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
906	SOP § 2-52-08G 3a	Finding Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
Area Command Foothills	Council District 9	Neighborhood Association No neighborhood association	

186-06 Citizen stated that he and his fiancée had got in an argument and she returned with an officer to get some belongings. While the fiancée was in the house he and the officer had words. The officer then arrested him for assault on an officer. While in route to MDC the officer pulled over and kicked the citizen three times and then transferred him to another unit to be transported. He stated that the following day when he was released from jail he saw the officer near his apartments and the officer made a u turn and told him that things could get a lot worse for him.

Officer 691		Investigator: IA	
	SOP § 1-39-1A 3	Finding Sustained	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 2-52-02A	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
Area Command Southeast	Council District 6	Neighborhood Association Trumbull Village	

187-06 Citizen stated that he went to a substation to file a report and the employee told him to call the telephone report unit which he had already done. He stated that the employee told him to get out and would not call his supervisor when asked.

Officer Civilian Employee		Investigator: IA	
	SOP § 1-04-1F	Finding Sustained	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 1-05-6A	Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District N/A	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA	

191-06 Citizens were leaving downtown when officers began macing them and beating them up. The officers stated that photos were not necessary until they realized that the girls father was standing there and they knew him from being a BCSO.

Officer 305		Investigator: IRO	
	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's Decision
	§ 1-04-4N	Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 1-04-4O	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 1-04-4P	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 2-52-02A	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
892			
	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's Decision
	§ 2-52-02A	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
Area Command Valley	Council District 3	Neighborhood Association Central Downtown	

192-06 Citizen stated that officers and animal control took his dogs from him and arrested him.

Officer 109		Investigator: IA	
	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's Decision
	§ 1-02-2B 2	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
Area Command Foothills	Council District 9	Neighborhood Association Chelwood Vista	

203-06 Citizen was involved in a domestic violence with her ex-boyfriend. The officer on the scene told her it was her own fault and that she had 15 minutes to get her belongings and leave the residence. She stated that the officers information was never provided.

Officer 909		Investigator: IA	
	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's Decision
	§ 1-04-4Q	Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 3-12-6N	Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 3-12-6O	Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
910			
	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's Decision
	§ 3-12-6I 2	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
Area Command Foothills	Council District 8	Neighborhood Association No neighborhood association	

207-06 Citizen was arrested for domestic violence and wanted a copy of the belt tape. No belt tape was turned in and he would like to know why.

Officer 911		Investigator: IA	
	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's Decision
	§ 1-04-4D	Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 1-39-1A 6	Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 3-12-6P	Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
Area Command Westside	Council District 1	Neighborhood Association West Mesa	

211-06 Citizen went to the gym and she caught a APD officer going through her vehicle in Belen. They had words. She went to the Belen police station and found out that the officer was a APD officer.

Officer 626		Investigator: IA	
	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's Decision
	§ 1-04-1F	Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District N/A	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA	

218-06 Citizen was having a dispute with the apartment manager and called non-emergency. She stated that the manager lied in court and there is proof of contradiction.

Officer 918		Investigator: IA	
	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's Decision
	§ 1-04-4U	Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 1-05-6D	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
Area Command Valley	Council District 3	Neighborhood Association Huning Highland Historic District	

219-06 Citizen stated that when he was arrested two other officer searched his vehicle to inventory for tow report. He stated that he never received a copy and money and his id were missing.

Officer 670		Investigator: IA	
	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's Decision
	§ 1-04-1B	Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed.
922	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's Decision
	§ 1-04-1B	Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed.
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District N/A	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA	

221-06 Citizen was cleaning a home her daughter was moving into. Police were called out that a burglary was in progress. When they arrived the male officer threw the citizen to the floor and used excessive force. She stated that she never was told why she was arrested and no rights were read to her.

Officer 914		Investigator: IRO	
	SOP § 1-39-1A 3	Finding Sustained	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 2-52-02A	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
915			
	SOP § 1-04-1F	Finding Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
Area Command Westside	Council District 1	Neighborhood Association Avalon	

222-06 Citizens vehicle was stolen and found. He felt that he should not pay for tow charges and that the vehicle should be tagged and he be given a week to get it.

Officer 919		Investigator: IA	
	SOP § 2-42-2A & B	Finding Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Exonerated § 1-03-2C IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
Area Command Valley	Council District 2	Neighborhood Association Wells Park	

225-06 Citizen upset that officer asked him if he was for or against wal-mart being built.

Officer 543		Investigator: IA	
	SOP § 1-04-1F	Finding Unfounded	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
Area Command Valley	Council District 2	Neighborhood Association Vista Del Norte Alliance	

229-06 Citizen was beat up by the APD chaplin and his family for their daughter kissing him.

Officer Civilian Employee		Investigator: IRO	
	SOP § 1-04-1C	Finding Sustained	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 1-04-1F	Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
Area Command Northeast	Council District 9	Neighborhood Association Park Garden Cntr & Rec Fac	

230-06 Citizen stated that he had was stopped for speeding and had been drinking ealier in the evening. When he was pulled over he ran from the police. He stated that they then tackled him down and arrested him for DWI. He then refused the breathalyzer.

Officer 789		Investigator: IA	
	SOP § 1-05-6I 5	Finding Sustained	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 2-52-02A	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
933			
	SOP § 2-52-02A	Finding Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 2-52-06D 2a	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
Area Command Northeast	Council District 2	Neighborhood Association No neighborhood association	

231-06 Citizen was at a grocery store parking lot when an off duty officer hit her vehicle. The officer called 911 and was talking code. He also flashed his badge at her. They exchanged information and the officer and his wife left.

Officer 912		Investigator: IA	
	SOP § 1-04-1F	Finding Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
Area Command Westside	Council District 1	Neighborhood Association West Bluff	

237-06 Citizen was leaving to pick up her children when she was approached by two officers. One officer accused her of lieing about a hit and run accident that occurred earlier. The citizen repeatedly told officers that she was not in an accident so they cuffed her and the male officer kept yelling at her. She finally stated that she was the one.

Officer 167		Investigator: IA	
	SOP § 1-04-1F	Finding Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 1-04-4Q	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
Area Command Southeast	Council District 6	Neighborhood Association South San Pedro	

241-06 Citizen stated that she and her fiancé were watching fireworks from a park when he put grass down her pants and told her it was a bug. She was trying to get it out when an officer arrived and accused them of indecent exposure. She stated that the officers was verbally abusive.

Officer
935

Investigator: IA

SOP
§ 1-04-1F

Finding
Not Sustained

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command
Unknown/NA

Council District
N/A

Neighborhood Association
Unknown/NA

243-06 Citizens son was dropped off by friends. They were talking in the backyard when an off-duty officer came out and started yelling at them that his dog was going to bark. The guys told him that his dog always barked. The officer called for back up and he threatened the citizen to have her evicted. He yelled at her and her children. She felt harassed.

Officer
374

Investigator: IRO

SOP
§ 1-04-1F

Finding
Sustained

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command
Foothills

Council District
7

Neighborhood Association
San Gabriel Area

245-06 Citizens were driving a vehicle they had just purchased. Due to new parts the vehicle was running slow due to the fuel. The citizens pulled over because an officer had his lights on them.

The citizens gave the information the officer asked for and were looking for the information for the title since they had just bought the vehicle. The officer was so rude they numerously asked him for his name and badge number which he never provided. The officer called for back up. The officers rushed the husband and began hitting him. Another officer got the female citizen whom was 9mos. Pregnant spread her legs and done a search. She was put in cuffs. The citations given were dismissed in court but the officer followed the citizens around in court and told them he would be refiling the citations. The citizens feel harassed.

Officer	SOP	Finding	Investigator: IA	IRO Review/Chief's Decision
730	§ 1-04-4Q § 2-48-2A	Exonerated Not Sustained		IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
789	§ 1-39-1A 1 § 1-39-1A 3	Exonerated Exonerated		IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
959	§ 1-39-1A 1 § 1-39-1A 3	Exonerated Exonerated		IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
960	§ 1-39-1A 1 § 1-39-1A 3	Exonerated Exonerated		IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District N/A	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA		

246-06 Citizen stated officers arrived at his home for a welfare check. He stated that the EMTs were there for his blood pressure and he never understood why police arrived. He stated that two of the three officers there beat him up and he had to change in front of females.

Officer 702		Investigator: IRO	
	SOP § 1-04-1F § 1-04-4P § 1-39-1A 7 § 2-52-02A	Finding Exonerated Not Sustained Sustained Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
809			
	SOP § 1-04-1F § 1-04-4P § 2-52-02A	Finding Exonerated Not Sustained Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
934			
	SOP § 2-52-02A	Finding Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command Foothills	Council District 9	Neighborhood Association No neighborhood association
----------------------------------	------------------------------	----------------------------------------------------------------

248-06 Citizen was rearended. She stated that the officer at the accident stated that he could not see wll either due to rain and then when she talked to him several days later he denied the comment.

He would not provide her with the other drivers information and told her he was changing his report.

Officer 042		Investigator: IRO	
	SOP § 1-04-4Q § 1-05-7 § 1-05-8	Finding Exonerated Not Sustained Not Sustained	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command Southeast	Council District 7	Neighborhood Association Fair Heights
----------------------------------	------------------------------	-------------------------------------------------

252-06 Citizen was pulled over and the officer changed his story twice in court. The citation was dismissed. The citizen tried shaking the officers hand and the officer refused and was rude.

Officer 151		Investigator: IRO	
	SOP § 1-04-1F	Finding Unfounded	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District N/A	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA
-----------------------------------	--------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------

253-06 Citizens bike was taken by an officer that claimed it was stolen. The citizen stated that he ran the vin wrong. He also lost his job due to not being able to go to work due to his bike being raken.

Officer 921	Investigator: IRO	
SOP § 1-04-4P § 2-24-3F 1	Finding Not Sustained Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
Area Command Southeast	Council District 6	Neighborhood Association No neighborhood association

256-06 Citizen was raped by an APD officer vaginally and analy.

Officer Unidentified	Investigator: IA	
SOP Inactivated	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District N/A	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA

258-06 Citizen was arrested for DWI and the officer slammed his head into the hood. The citizen requested pictures and they were finally taken.

Officer 924	Investigator: IRO	
SOP § 1-04-4P § 2-52-02A	Finding Not Sustained Not Sustained	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
Area Command Southeast	Council District 6	Neighborhood Association La Mesa

260-06 Citizens were harassed by an officer for parking in a handicap spot with their handicap son. They felt profiled by the officer. They requested a Sergeant and the officer refused. They called 911 and the Sergeant came out and did nothing. The officer cursed and he cursed in front of the Sergeant and he did nothing about it.

Officer 374		Investigator: IA	
	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's Decision
	§ 1-03-2A	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 1-04-1E	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 1-04-1F	Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 1-04-4W	Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 1-04-9D	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 1-39-1A 3	Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 2-52-02A	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.

938	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's Decision
	§ 1-04-1E	Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command Northeast	Council District 2	Neighborhood Association No neighborhood association
----------------------------------	------------------------------	----------------------------------------------------------------

261-06 Citizen was home when two officers arrived at his home looking for his daughter. The officers came into his home uninvited and without a warrant. The daughter was not the person they were looking for. The officers had there hands on their gun.

Officer 339		Investigator: IA	
	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's Decision
	§ 1-04-4D	Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed.
949	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's Decision
	§ 1-04-4D	Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command Westside	Council District 1	Neighborhood Association Westgate Hts.
---------------------------------	------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------

264-06 Citizen was pulled over and cited for misdemeanor marijuana charges. The officer sent copies of the incident report to the citizens job.

Officer 471		Investigator: IA	
	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's Decision
	§ 1-04-4N	Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District N/A	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA
-----------------------------------	--------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------

265-06 Citizens were at a football game when officers threw them out of the park for parking. The officers were rude and used vulgar language toward the citizens. One of the citizens was disabled and on oxygen. When one of the citizens stated that the disabled man may need to

go

to the doctor the officer stated "good you can take him now since he's kicked out". The officers also accused the disabled man of lying about his disability. A sergeant was called out and he acted like his officers. The officers cited one of the citizens and the citizens were told a belt tape was on.

Officer		Investigator:	IRO
901			
	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's Decision
	§ 3-17-3A 1	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
907			
	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's Decision
	§ 1-04-1F	Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
908			
	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's Decision
	§ 1-04-1F	Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
Area Command	Council District	Neighborhood Association	
Unknown/NA	N/A	Unknown/NA	

267-06 Citizen is a cameraman for a news station. He was at a crash site of a balloon and was told not to enter certain areas. Other journalists arrived and entered the areas as well as the public.

The

officer never told anyone else anything so the citizen entered the areas as well. The officer then grabbed him and dropped his camera. The citizen stated that the incident was recorded. He stated that he asked the officer for his name and badge number but the officer refused three times to give it to the citizen.

Officer		Investigator:	IA
404			
	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's Decision
	§ 1-02-3A	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 1-31-1	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 1-39-1	Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 2-52-02A	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
Area Command	Council District	Neighborhood Association	
Northeast	7	No neighborhood association	

268-06 Citizen was pulled over and cited. The officer was rude and yelled at the citizen. The father called the substation in hopes that a belt tape was used but the Sergeant stated that they rarely use the belt tapes. The fathers concern was that the son was taken out of the vehicle for a citation.

Officer 370		Investigator: IRO	
	SOP § 1-04-1F	Finding Unfounded	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
677	SOP § 1-04-1F	Finding Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 1-04-4P	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 1-39-1A	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District N/A	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA	

269-06 Citizen spent thirty days in MDC for something he did not do. He stated that the officer lied on the report.

Officer 713		Investigator: IA	
	SOP § 2-14-1A	Finding Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
Area Command Foothills	Council District 8	Neighborhood Association Eldorado Heights	

271-06 Citizens vehicle was impounded after being red tagged. He stated that an officer had something to do with it and it was not abandoned.

Officer 887		Investigator: IA	
	SOP § 2-48-3C	Finding Sustained	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 2-48-7 D3	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
Area Command Valley	Council District 3	Neighborhood Association Huning Highland Historic	

272-06 Citizen was pulled over with friends he ran from police and the police used excessive force and used racial slurs.

Officer	Investigator:	IRO		
037		SOP	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's Decision
		§ 1-03-2A	Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed.
		§ 1-05-6A	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
		§ 3-17-2A	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
190		SOP	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's Decision
		§ 1-03-2A	Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed.
		§ 1-04-4N	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
		§ 1-04-4P	Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed.
		§ 1-05-6I 4	Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
		§ 2-52-02A	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
		§ 2-52-06B	Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
		§ 2-52-06F 1	Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
543		SOP	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's Decision
		§ 1-03-2A	Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed.
		§ 1-04-4P	Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed.
		§ 1-05-6I 4	Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
		§ 2-52-02A	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
		§ 2-52-06B	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
559		SOP	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's Decision
		§ 1-03-2A	Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed.
		§ 1-04-4P	Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed.
		§ 2-52-02A	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
884		SOP	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's Decision
		§ 1-03-2A	Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed.
		§ 1-04-4P	Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed.
		§ 2-52-02A	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
Area Command	Council District	Neighborhood Association		
Unknown/NA	N/A	Unknown/NA		

273-06 Citizen stated that he is a former APD officer and there is a Sergeant that did not like him so the Sergeant has ordered his officers to pull him over if he was in his area command. The officers did as instructed and the citizen had proof that he was pulled over and cited due to a Sergeants orders.

Officer 251		Investigator: IA	
	SOP § 1-03-2	Finding Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
689	SOP § 1-03-2	Finding Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
Area Command Valley	Council District 3	Neighborhood Association Notify Downtown List	

276-06 Citizen was pulled over to offer a ride to a pedestrian. When an officer pulled behind him and began harassing him and slapping him in the head. The officer told the citizen that if he did not admit to having drugs and trying to buy male prostitutes he would tow his vehicle and arrest him for something. He stated that this officer has pulled him over several times in the last 60 days.

Officer 924		Investigator: IRO	
	SOP § 1-03-2A	Finding Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 1-04-1F	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 1-04-4P	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 2-52-02A	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
943	SOP § 1-04-1F	Finding Not Sustained	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 1-04-4P	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 2-08-1	Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 2-52-02A	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
Area Command Southeast	Council District 6	Neighborhood Association La Mesa	

278-06 Citizen was arrested for DWI even though he passed the field sobriety test. He refused to take the breathalyzer. The officer made derogatory remarks to him and called him a faggot to another officer. The officer kept his wallet and the citizen has tried contacting the officer and the officer does not return his calls.

Officer 921		Investigator: IRO	
	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's Decision
	§ 1-04-1F	Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 2-08-1	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
926			
	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's Decision
	§ 1-04-1F	Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 2-48-3C 1	Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
Area Command Southeast	Council District 6	Neighborhood Association Nob Hill	

279-06 Citizen's son was being harassed by an RSO and he is doing double jeopardy.

Officer 932		Investigator: IRO	
	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's Decision
	§ 1-04-1F	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 1-04-1N	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 2-08-5A	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
Area Command Northeast	Council District 4	Neighborhood Association Nor Este	

280-06 Citizens boyfriend beat her up and the police did not arrest him. The officers called her stupid and told her she deserved it. The officers let the boyfriend take belongings of the citizens.

Officer
930

Investigator: IRO

SOP

§ 1-02-2B 2
§ 1-04-1F
§ 1-05-6D
§ 2-08-1

Finding

Exonerated
Not Sustained
Not Sustained
Sustained

IRO Review/Chief's Decision

IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.

931

SOP

§ 1-02-2B 2
§ 1-04-1F
§ 1-05-6D
§ 1-05-6G

Finding

Exonerated
Not Sustained
Not Sustained
Sustained

IRO Review/Chief's Decision

IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command
Westside

Council District
1

Neighborhood Association
Tres Volcanes

281-06 Citizen was sleeping with her daughter when three officers came into her home without permission or a search warrant. The officers told her they were informed that her three year old was home alone.

Officer	Investigator:	IRO	
702			
	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's Decision
	§ 1-04-1F	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 2-02-2	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 2-17-10	Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 2-24-3A & B	Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed.
809			
	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's Decision
	§ 1-04-1F	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 2-02-2	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 2-17-10	Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 2-24-3A & B	Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed.
832			
	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's Decision
	§ 1-04-1F	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
833			
	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's Decision
	§ 1-04-1F	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 2-17-10	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
865			
	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's Decision
	§ 1-04-1F	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 2-17-10	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
934			
	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's Decision
	§ 1-04-1F	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 2-02-2	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 2-17-10	Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 2-24-3A & B	Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command
Foothills

Council District
9

Neighborhood Association
No neighborhood association

285-06 Citizens ex has supervised visits with the children. She is now with a police officer and they are calling the citizen and harassing him and making threats. The officer should not be around the children he has nothing to do with the case. The citizen would like the officer to stay away from him and the children and to stop threatening him.

Officer 525		Investigator: IA	
	SOP § 1-04-1F	Finding Not Sustained	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District N/A	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA	

286-06 Citizen was protesting a church when an officer told him he could not and would arrest him if he kept on protesting there.

Officer 445		Investigator: IA	
	SOP § 1-04-4D	Finding Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
765	SOP § 1-04-4D	Finding Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
944	SOP § 1-04-4D	Finding Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
Area Command Valley	Council District 2	Neighborhood Association Alamdea N Valley	

287-06 Officers were called out by a lab to have the citizen removed from their facility. Citizen stated that he was detained unlawfully.

Officer 341		Investigator: IRO	
	SOP § 1-04-1F	Finding Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 2-17-12B 5	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 3-09-1D	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
651	SOP § 1-04-1F	Finding Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 2-17-12B 5	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 3-09-1D	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
Area Command Southeast	Council District 3	Neighborhood Association No neighborhood association	

288-06 Citizen was stopped for speeding and exited his vehicle. Officers advised the citizen to get back

in his vehicle but the citizen refused to listen. He was handcuffed for officer safety then cited and released.

Officer		Investigator:	IRO
761	SOP § 1-02-3A § 1-04-1F § 2-17-12A § 2-17-12B § 2-17-15E § 2-52-02A	Finding Exonerated Exonerated Exonerated Exonerated Exonerated Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
927	SOP § 1-02-3A § 1-04-1F § 2-17-12A § 2-17-12B § 2-17-15E § 2-52-02A	Finding Exonerated Exonerated Exonerated Exonerated Exonerated Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
928	SOP § 1-02-3A § 1-04-1F § 2-17-12A § 2-17-12B § 2-17-15E § 2-52-02A	Finding Exonerated Exonerated Exonerated Exonerated Exonerated Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
929	SOP § 1-02-3A § 1-04-1F § 2-17-12A § 2-17-12B § 2-17-15E § 2-52-02A	Finding Exonerated Exonerated Exonerated Exonerated Exonerated Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command
Westside

Council District
3

Neighborhood Association
Crestview Bluff

289-06 Citizens friends made a statement that they fucking hated cops. The officer reacted and arrested the citizens. The officer told the citizens boyfriend that he was going to fuck her and was making sexual motions at her.

Officer 868		Investigator: IRO
	SOP	Finding
	§ 1-39-2A	Sustained
937		IRO Review/Chief's Decision
		Pending
		IRO and Chief agreed.
	SOP	Finding
	§ 1-03-2B 2	Sustained
	§ 1-04-1F	Sustained
		IRO Review/Chief's Decision
		IRO and Chief agreed.
		IRO and Chief agreed.
Area Command Valley	Council District 3	Neighborhood Association Central Downtown

290-06 Citizen left club and was to intoxicated to drive so officers told his wife to drive. The then followed her and pulled her over for DWI.

Officer 068		Investigator: IRO
	SOP	Finding
	§ 1-04-1A	Exonerated
	§ 1-39-3B	Sustained
351		IRO Review/Chief's Decision
		IRO and Chief agreed.
		IRO and Chief agreed.
	SOP	Finding
	§ 1-04-1F	Not Sustained
	§ 1-39-3B	Sustained
	§ 3-43-10A	Sustained
		IRO Review/Chief's Decision
		IRO and Chief agreed.
		IRO and Chief agreed.
		IRO and Chief agreed.
Area Command Northeast	Council District 7	Neighborhood Association Montgomery Park

292-06 Citizen does not get help from APD with parking violations and misdemeanor laws being broken down his neighborhood.

Officer 300		Investigator: IA
	SOP	Finding
	§ 1-04-4D	Exonerated
		IRO Review/Chief's Decision
		IRO and Chief agreed.
Area Command Foothills	Council District 8	Neighborhood Association Amberglen HOA Inc/Oso Grande

293-06 Citizen was pulled over by officers and for no reason the officers hit him with batons and cracked his head open. They twisted his arm to the point of fracture. The officers broke his windows to his car and pulled out two females from his vehicle.

Officer 919		Investigator: IRO	
	SOP § 1-04-1F § 2-19-5 § 2-52-02A	Finding Not Sustained Sustained Not Sustained	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
921			
	SOP § 1-04-1F § 2-19-5 § 2-52-02A	Finding Exonerated Not Sustained Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command Northeast	Council District 7	Neighborhood Association Snow Heights
----------------------------------	------------------------------	-------------------------------------------------

294-06 Citizen was trying to park for a UNM basketball game. The citizen stated an officer shone his flashlight at her and she stopped ahead of the crosswalk. The citizen stated that the officer then slammed his flashlight into her car causing damage. She exited her car and the officer yelled at her to get back in her car so she did and she drove off. The citizen also alleges the officer filed a Criminal Summons as retaliation for her filing a complaint.

Officer Unidentified		Investigator: IRO	
	SOP Resolved in Mediation	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen satisfied with outcome of mediation.
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District N/A	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA	

295-06 The citizen stated she had an argument with her husband and he apparently called APD. Upon the officers arrival her husband was a smartass and this upset the officers who then tried to arrest him. She stated her husband was compliant but the officers used a taser on him for no reason.

Officer 481		Investigator: IRO	
	SOP § 2-52-02A	Finding Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
677	SOP § 2-52-02A	Finding Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
695	SOP § 2-52-02A	Finding Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
Area Command Westside	Council District 1	Neighborhood Association Skyview West	

296-06 Citizens vehicle was purchased with a fraudulent check. The citizen got his vehicle back but the officer did not take any of the evidence in his vehicle or take prints. He tried contacting several people at APD for help and nobody seemed to care.

Officer Unidentified		Investigator: IA	
	SOP Resolved in Mediation	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen satisfied with outcome of mediation.
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District N/A	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA	

297-06 Citizens were pulled over and cited for no insurance and other citations were given. The officer was asking questions and not letting the mother answer. The officer wanted the keys to the vehicle and for the citations to be signed. He then handcuffed the mother for not signing but she signed so he let her go. The daughter collapsed due to a high risk pregnancy the mother asked for a ambulance but he stated that the daughter needed to request one and get out of the street. The officer stated he did not want to waste resources.

Officer 197		Investigator: IA	
	SOP § 1-04-1G	Finding Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 1-39-1A 8	Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 2-52-02A	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
Area Command Valley	Council District 3	Neighborhood Association Central Downtown	

299-06 Citizen was playing golf when an officer was chasing a dog on the greens. The officer ruined greens and put some citizens in danger.

Officer
717

Investigator: IRO

SOP
§ 1-04-1F

Finding
Exonerated

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command
Unknown/NA

Council District
N/A

Neighborhood Association
Unknown/NA

301-06 Citizen was upset because he was arrested for DWI and blew below the legal limit.

Officer
351

Investigator: IRO

SOP
§ 1-04-1F
§ 3-11-23C 3&5
§ 3-11-9
§ 3-43-10A

Finding
Not Sustained
Sustained
Not Sustained
Sustained

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command
Unknown/NA

Council District
N/A

Neighborhood Association
Unknown/NA

303-06 Citizen was going to walgreens when an officer pulled up and asked for ID. The citizen was told

he fit the description of a male who had solicited a twelve year old for sex. The citizen was told the plates matched. The citizen got home and called dispatch to find out about the call.

The

dispatcher told the citizen there was a call but no license plate was given.

Officer
375

Investigator: IA

SOP
§ 1-04-4Q

Finding
Not Sustained

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command
Unknown/NA

Council District
N/A

Neighborhood Association
Unknown/NA

304-06 Citizens son was in an accident and the officer kept threatening him with jail if he did not confess

to driving. The son kept telling the officer it was not him. The citizen felt the officer was not doing his job right and the other driver got away because the officer was to busy with their son.

Officer 756		Investigator: IA	
	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's Decision
	§ 1-04-4O	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 2-17-12B	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 3-17-2J 1-4	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
Area Command Unknown/NA		Council District N/A	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA

305-06 Citizen was home and when her son returned from taking his daughter out for Halloween officers arrived slammed her son to the floor and maced her. They were told the officers were at the wrong house but now face charges for resisting arrest and refusing to obey a lawful order.

Officer 699		Investigator: IRO	
	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's Decision
	§ 2-52-02A	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
818			
	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's Decision
	§ 2-52-02A	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
Area Command Foothills		Council District 8	Neighborhood Association No neighborhood association

306-06 Citizens were pulled over and the officer made rude remarks about their education and personal status in regards to their parents. The officer refused to give her name when asked.

Officer Unidentified		Investigator: IRO	
	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's Decision
	§ 1-02-2B 2	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 1-04-1F	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 1-04-4P	Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed.
Area Command Foothills		Council District 8	Neighborhood Association No neighborhood association

307-06 Citizens ex-husband knows people at APD who helped him take their child from the citizens home.

Officer 954		Investigator: IA	
	SOP § 1-02-2B 2 § 1-05-6D	Finding Not Sustained Sustained	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District N/A	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA	

309-06 Citizens mother was sick due to an infection the officer pulled her over accused her of DUI. The

officer would not get an ambulance but instead was trying to get the mother on a DUI. The mother was finally taken to the hospital and there was no alcohol or narcotics in the mothers system but her white blood cell count was very high.

Officer 457		Investigator: IRO	
	SOP § 1-04-1F	Finding Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
949	SOP § 1-04-1F	Finding Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
Area Command Westside	Council District 5	Neighborhood Association Riverfronte Estates Inc.	

311-06 Citizen was arrested for a warrant at church because her sisters called and said she had one. She stated that was incorrect.

Officer 455		Investigator: IRO	
	SOP § 2-14-3	Finding Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
947	SOP § 1-39-2A § 2-19-3A	Finding Sustained Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
Area Command Northeast	Council District 7	Neighborhood Association Hoffmantown	

312-06 Citizen was downtown as a designated driver when an officer on a horse hit him with the horse. The officer used his horse as a weapon for excessive force. The citizen was never arrested. Citizen asked for the officers information. The officer refused using vulgar language.

Officer 304		Investigator: IRO	
	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's Decision
	§ 1-02-3A	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 1-04-1F	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 1-04-4P	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 1-05-6I	Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District N/A	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA	

313-06 Citizen has had a dispute with a neighbor who is an officer. She stated that he makes threatening gestures to her and her family. The dispute has been on going for up to eight years.

Officer 946		Investigator: IRO	
	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's Decision
	§ 1-04-1F	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
Area Command Northeast	Council District 4	Neighborhood Association North Wyoming	

314-06 Citizen and officer had ongoing confrontation due to citizen having an affair with officers husband. Officer was not to have contact with citizen but they saw one another due to citizens employment. Officer told citizen why did she not talk to officers husband since they were fucking for three years. Officer off duty.

Officer 719		Investigator: IRO	
	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's Decision
	§ 1-04-1F	Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 1-04-4B	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 1-04-4J 1	Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District N/A	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA	

315-06 Citizen stated that an officer cut him off so he honked. The officer then got behind him and cited

him for speeding. Citizen felt officer cited him due to him honking.

Officer
Unidentified

Investigator: IRO

SOP
Inactivated

Finding
Inactivated

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen withdrew complaint.

Area Command
Unknown/NA

Council District
N/A

Neighborhood Association
Unknown/NA

316-06 Citizen unhappy that officer gave a citation and she did not run a red light.

Officer
117

Investigator: IRO

SOP
§ 1-03-2C
§ 1-04-1F

Finding
Unfounded
Not Sustained

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command
Southeast

Council District
6

Neighborhood Association
Yale Village

317-06 Citizen and neighbor were having a dispute and the officer threatened to take the citizen to jail.

Officer
723

Investigator: IRO

SOP
§ 1-04-1F
§ 1-39-1A 5
§ 3-09-1 A & D

Finding
Exonerated
Exonerated
Exonerated

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command
Southeast

Council District
6

Neighborhood Association
La Mesa

318-06 Citizen was arrested for throwing an onion at a wall. He can not find his bicycle now. Citizen was compliant and officers still used excessive force. Citizen was fearful.

Officer 208	SOP § 2-52-02A	Finding Exonerated	Investigator: IRO IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
928	SOP § 2-52-02A	Finding Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
945	SOP § 2-52-02A	Finding Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command Valley	Council District 3	Neighborhood Association Huning Castle
-------------------------------	------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------

320-06 Citizen and a female were arguing. She told him that they put meth in his home.

Officer Not an officer	SOP Inactivated	Finding Inactivated	Investigator: IRO IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO inactivated. No alleged unprofessional behavior.
----------------------------------	---------------------------	-------------------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District N/A	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA
-----------------------------------	--------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------

321-06 Citizen was watching officers at his neighbors when they saw him they were coming his way. He told them if they bothered him he would file a complaint with Internal Affairs. The officer asked him to close his door and the citizen asked for the officers information and they walked away. The citizen got the officers unit number. The following day the officers arrived again and the officer smiled and waved at him. He then laughed when he left.

Officer 936	SOP § 1-02-3A	Finding Exonerated	Investigator: IRO IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
-----------------------	-------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

Area Command Southeast	Council District 6	Neighborhood Association La Mesa
----------------------------------	------------------------------	--------------------------------------------

322-06 Citizen's mother had him go turn her vehicle lights off. The citizen passed by the vehicle and did

so with the remote. Officers then asked him to identify himself to be sure he was the one to turn

off the lights. The officers used excessive force because he was rude. He stated that being rude was not a crime and the officers had no probable cause or reasonable suspicion. He stated that the officer did not buckle him until he kept complaining. He stated the officer kept stopping abruptly and he kept hitting his head on the glass window. When the officer did put the

buckle on he assaulted him again.

Officer 612		Investigator: IRO	
	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's Decision
	§ 1-02-2B 1	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 1-03-3B	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 1-04-1F	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 2-52-02A	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
921			
	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's Decision
	§ 1-04-1F	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 1-31-1	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 2-52-02A	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command Southeast	Council District 6	Neighborhood Association Nob Hill
----------------------------------	------------------------------	---------------------------------------------

323-06 Citizen would like a supplemental report to the accident she was involved in. She felt the officer

did not write the police report properly.

Officer Unidentified		Investigator: IRO	
	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's Decision
	Resolved in Mediation	Inactivated	IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen satisfied with outcome of mediation.

Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District N/A	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA
-----------------------------------	--------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------

324-06 Citizen stated that officers charged him with a crime without proper investigation. Charges were

dropped by the DA. He stated that they didn't want to investigate the truth properly just charge someone.

Officer Unidentified		Investigator: IRO	
	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's Decision
	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO inactivated due to 90-day limitation.

Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District N/A	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA
-----------------------------------	--------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------

**Part IV- Officer Information for Citizen Complaints
Annual Report- 2007**

As citizen complaints are received and completed investigations are reviewed, the IRO assigns a numeric code to each officer who was involved in the complaint. The number has no significance. This part of the Report is organized by that officer code number. The officer is identified by sex and rank. Information on the ethnicity of the officer was unavailable. Each Citizen Police Complaint (CPC) involving that officer has been listed as well as the implicated SOP violation, investigative Finding, review by IRO and final decision by Chief.

As indicated earlier, "pending" under SOP and Finding indicates that the investigation has not been completed. Therefore, not all officers involved in all CPC's received have been identified to the IRO. A numeric code will be assigned when the investigation is completed and given to the IRO for review.

Officers involved in Internal Investigations are listed in Part VII.

Please note that pursuant to § 9-4-1-5(F) of the Ordinance, the Chief of Police has final disciplinary authority. Discipline imposed on an officer, can be appealed through the City personnel process, and is considered a personnel action.

Officer	CPC	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/ Chief's Decision
Not an officer	003	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO and Chief agreed. Not an APD officer.
	006	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO and Chief agreed. Allegations were false and were admitted to be false by the complainant.
	016	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO and Chief agreed. Parking Enforcement not APD. No
	045	Inactivated	Inactivated	Complaint inactivated. Complaint against other citizens not APD employees.
	082	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO inactivated due to 90-day limitation.
	083	Resolved in Mediation	Inactivated	IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen satisfied with APD response.
	095	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO inactivated due to complaint being against another citizen not an APD employee.
	109	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO and Chief agreed. No officers involved.

Officer	CPC	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/ Chief's Decision
	115	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO and Chief agreed. No unprofessional behavior on any officers part. No officers involved.
	128	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen does not allege any violations.
	140	Pending	Pending	Pending
	155	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO and Chief agreed. Per citizens request to withdrawl.
	158	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen wanted to file a police report and filed a complaint in error.
	176	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen does not have allegations against an APD officer.
	205	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO and Chief agreed. No APD employee involved. Neighbor dispute number given to citizen to CYFD.
	240	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO and Chief agreed. Complaint frivolous and not against an APD employee.
	246	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO and Chief agreed. Not an APD employee no jurisdiction.
001A	Male Officer 130	§ 1-03-2A § 1-04-4N § 1-04-4P § 2-02-2A 1 & 3 § 2-48-3C 1 § 2-52-02A	Exonerated Not Sustained Not Sustained Unfounded Unfounded Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
002A	Male Officer 192	§ 1-04-1F	Not Sustained	RO and Chief agreed.

Officer	CPC	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/ Chief's Decision
004A	Female Officer 141	§ 1-02-2B 2 § 1-04-1F § 1-04-4P	Exonerated Exonerated Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
005A	Male Officer 141	§ 1-02-2B 2 § 1-04-1F § 1-04-4P § 2-52-02A § 3-12-6J 6	Exonerated Exonerated Not Sustained Exonerated Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
006A	Male Officer 141	§ 1-02-2B 2 § 1-04-1F § 1-04-4P	Exonerated Exonerated Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
007A	Male Officer 237	§ 1-04-4Q	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
008A	Male Officer 194	§ 1-04-1F	Pending	Pending
009A	Male Officer 167	§ 2-52-02A	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
011A	Reserve Officer 226	§ 1-02-3A § 1-04-1F § 2-08-1	Not Sustained Exonerated Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.

Officer	CPC	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/ Chief's Decision
012A	Male Officer 226	§ 1-02-3A § 1-03-2A § 1-04-1F	Not Sustained Unfounded Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
013A	Male Officer 228	§ 1-04-4O	Pending	Pending
014A	Male Officer 252	§ 1-02-2B 2	Pending	Pending
015A	Male Officer 242	§ 1-04-1F § 2-08-12D 7 § 2-17-15E	Pending Pending Pending	Pending Pending Pending
016A	Male Officer 242	§ 1-04-1F	Pending	Pending
017A	Male Officer 185	§ 1-04-1F § 1-39-2A § 2-24-3F 1 § 2-24-3F 2 § 2-24-3F 3 § 2-24-3F 4 § 2-24-3F 5	Pending Pending Pending Pending Pending Pending Pending	Pending Pending Pending Pending Pending Pending Pending
018A	Female Officer 193	§ 1-04-4O § 2-24-3F	Pending Pending	Pending Pending

Officer	CPC	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/ Chief's Decision
019A	Male Officer 231	§ 1-04-40	Pending	Pending

Officer	CPC	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/ Chief's Decision
----------------	------------	------------	----------------	-----------------------------------------

**Unidentified
(as of compilation of this report)**

004		Pending	Pending	Pending
023		Pending	Pending	Pending
030		Pending	Pending	Pending
060		Pending	Pending	Pending
098		Pending	Pending	Pending
099		Pending	Pending	Pending
102		Pending	Pending	Pending
105		Pending	Pending	Pending
112		Pending	Pending	Pending
113		Pending	Pending	Pending
190		Pending	Pending	Pending
191		Pending	Pending	Pending
199		Pending	Pending	Pending
202		Pending	Pending	Pending
208		Pending	Pending	Pending
211		Pending	Pending	Pending
220		Pending	Pending	Pending
221		Pending	Pending	Pending
224		Pending	Pending	Pending
229		Pending	Pending	Pending
234		Pending	Pending	Pending

Officer	CPC	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/ Chief's Decision
	236	Pending	Pending	Pending
	238	Pending	Pending	Pending
	241	Pending	Pending	Pending
	245	Pending	Pending	Pending
	248	Pending	Pending	Pending
	249	Pending	Pending	Pending
	250	Pending	Pending	Pending
	251	Pending	Pending	Pending
	254	Pending	Pending	Pending
	255	Pending	Pending	Pending
	256	Pending	Pending	Pending
	263	Pending	Pending	Pending
	265	Pending	Pending	Pending
	266	Pending	Pending	Pending
	267	Pending	Pending	Pending
	268	Pending	Pending	Pending
	270	Pending	Pending	Pending
	271	Pending	Pending	Pending
	272	Pending	Pending	Pending
	273	Pending	Pending	Pending
	274	Pending	Pending	Pending
	275	Pending	Pending	Pending
	276	Pending	Pending	Pending

Officer	CPC	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/ Chief's Decision
	277	Pending	Pending	Pending
	278	Pending	Pending	Pending
	279	Pending	Pending	Pending
	280	Pending	Pending	Pending
	281	Pending	Pending	Pending
	282	Pending	Pending	Pending
	283	Pending	Pending	Pending
020A	Male Officer 225	§ 2-52-02A	Pending	Pending

Officer	CPC	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/ Chief's Decision
Unidentified	005	Resolved in Mediation	Inactivated	IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen satisfied with outcome of mediation.
	012	Resolved in Mediation	Inactivated	IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen satisfied with outcome of mediation.
	014	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO and Chief agreed. Inactivate until criminal investigation is complete.
	017	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO inactivated due to 90-day limitation.
	019	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen satisfied with mediation. The case is for a civil judge to decide.
	031	Resolved in Mediation	Inactivated	IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen satisfied with outcome of mediation.
	033	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO inactivated due to 90-day limitation.
	038	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO and Chief agreed. Up to courts to decide.
	040	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO inactivated due to 90-day limitation.
	041	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO inactivated due to 90-day limitation.
	042	Resolved in Mediation	Inactivated	IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen satisfied with outcome of mediation.
	048	Resolved in Mediation	Inactivated	IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen satisfied with outcome of mediation.
	053	Inactivated	Inactivated	Chief agreed. Inactivate due to 90-day limitation.
	054	Inactivated	Inactivated	Chief agreed. Inactivation due to 90-day limitation.
	061	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO and Chief agreed. Per citizens request.
	066	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen did not sign complaint per APOA

Officer	CPC	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/ Chief's Decision
	070	Resolved in Mediation	Inactivated	IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen satisfied with outcome of mediation.
	071	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO inactivated due to 90-day limitation.
	076	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO inactivated. Complaint against Alamogordo not APD. No jurisdiction.
	077	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO inactivated due to 90-day limitation.
	079	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen did not cooperate.
	080	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO and Chief agreed to inactivate due to a Internal Case already going on this incident. Please, refer to I 069-07 for findings.
	085	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen withdrew complaint.
	086	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO inactivated due to 90-day limitation. Refer to CPC 093-07.
	088	Resolved in Mediation	Inactivated	IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen satisfied with outcome of mediation.
	091	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen unable to provided information to identify an officer.
	092	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO inactivated due to 90-day limitation.
	093	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO inactivated due to 90-day limitation. Refer to CPC 086-07.
	096	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen withdrew complaint.
	101	Resolved in Mediation	Inactivated	IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen satisfied with outcome of mediation.
	104	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO and Chief agreed over 90-day limitation.
	110	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen upcooperative.

Officer	CPC	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/ Chief's Decision
	114	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen uncooperative with investigation.
	117	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen withdrew complaint.
	118	Resolved in Mediation	Inactivated	IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen happy with outcome of mediation.
	123	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen did not sign her complaint after numerous attempts to have it signed. Per APOA contract the complaint must be signed to be considered valid.
	124	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO and Chief agreed. 90-day limitation.
	127	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen did not sign complaint. Complaint must be signed per APOA contract. Complaint was forwarded to the area
	133	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen did not sign complaint as required by APOA contract.
	134	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO and Chief agreed to inactivate due to 90-day limitation.
	136	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO and Chief agreed. Vehicle will be checked and fixed. Complaint withdrawn by citizen.
	147	Resolved in Mediation	Inactivated	IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen satisfied with outcome of mediation.
	148	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO and Chief agreed. Complaint frivolous.
	150	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen withdrew his complaint.
	157	Resolved in Mediation	Inactivated	IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen satisfied with outcome of mediation.
	162	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO inactivated due to 90-day limitation.
	164	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO and Chief agreed. Officer could not be identified.

Officer	CPC	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/ Chief's Decision
165		Resolved in Mediation	Inactivated	IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen satisfied with outcome of mediation.
166		Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen did not allege any unprofessional behavior on the part of the officer.
174		Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO and Chief agreed. No SOP violation.
177		Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO and Chief agreed. Officer could not be identified. Procedures for handicap individuals should be put in place.
179		Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO and Chief agreed. Complaint was not signed as required by APOA contract.
180		Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO/POC rules do not allow investigation into the matter of officers testimony in court (Article IV, Section 5Bh).
181		Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen withdrew his complaint and only wanted the officer to be talked to.
182		Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO and Chief agreed. Complaint over 90-day limitation.
183		Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO inactivated due to 90-day limitation.
186		Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen withdrew complaint.
188		Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO and Chief agreed. APD only took a informational report and arrived after the incident with Transit security and BCSO.
189		Resolved in Mediation	Inactivated	IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen satisfied with outcome of mediation.
195		Resolved in Mediation	Inactivated	IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen satisfied with outcome of mediation.
196		Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO and Chief agreed. Complaint beyond 90-day limitation.

Officer	CPC	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/ Chief's Decision
	197	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen withdrew her complaint.
	200	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO and Chief agreed. Over 90-day limitation.
	201	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO and Chief agreed. No SOPs violated.
	203	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO and Chief agreed. Complaint not signed as required by APOA
	204	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO and Chief agreed. Inactivate due to 90-day limitation.
	206	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen was not a first hand witness.
	207	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO and Chief agreed. Over 90-day limitation.
	210	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO and Chief agreed. Complaint frivolous and harassment.
	212	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO and Chief agreed. Beyond 90 day limitation.
	214	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO and Chief agreed due 90-day limitation.
	215	Resolved in Mediation	Inactivated	IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen satisfied with outcome of mediation.
	216	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO and Chief agreed. Complaint not signed as required by APOA
	217	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO and Chief agreed. Perjury is up to court system.
	218	Resolved in Mediation	Inactivated	IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen satisfied with response from Department.
	223	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO and Chief agreed. Officer unable to be identified with information provided by citizen.
	227	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO and Chief agreed. Over 90-day limitation.

Officer	CPC	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/ Chief's Decision
	239	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO and Chief agreed. Complaint does not allege any unprofessional behavior on the part of the officer.
	243	Resolved in Mediation	Inactivated	IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen satisfied with outcome of mediation.
	244	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO and Chief agreed. Inactivated due to 90-day limitation.
	247	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO and Chief agreed. Due to 90-day limitation.
	253	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO and Chief agreed. Officer could not be identified.
	258	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO and Chief agreed. No alleged unprofessional behavior.
	259	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO and Chief agreed. Over 90-day limitation.
	262	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO and Chief agreed. Internal Affairs already investigating as an I case. The CPC was determined to be over the 90-day limitation.
	264	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO and Chief agreed. Over 90-day limitation.
021A	Male Officer 261	§ 1-04-1F § 2-27-1A 1	Pending Pending	Pending Pending
031	Male Officer 151	§ 1-04-1F	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
042	Male Officer 149	§ 1-04-1F	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.

Officer	CPC	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/ Chief's Decision
048	Male Officer 009	§ 1-04-4O § 3-18-3G	Not Sustained Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
050	Male Officer 100	§ 1-03-2A § 1-04-1F § 3-17-2B § 3-17-2D	Unfounded Not Sustained Exonerated Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
068	Male Sergeant 024	§ 1-04-1F § 1-05-6A § 2-52-02A	Not Sustained Sustained Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
090	Female Officer 111	§ 1-04-1F § 1-04-4P § 3-14-3	Not Sustained Not Sustained Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
091	Male 219	§ 1-04-1F	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
109	Male Officer 051 074	§ 1-04-1F § 1-04-1F § 1-04-4P § 2-52-02A	Exonerated Not Sustained Sustained Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
117	Male Officer 175	§ 1-04-1F § 1-04-4B § 1-04-4N	Exonerated Exonerated Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.

Officer	CPC	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/ Chief's Decision
123	Male Officer 135	§ 1-04-4A § 1-04-4Q § 3-17-1C	Sustained Sustained Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
128	Male Sergeant 187	§ 1-39-1A 5 § 1-39-2B § 3-18-2D	Unfounded Sustained Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
	209	§ 1-04-4P	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
151	Male Officer 144	§ 1-03-2A § 1-04-1F § 2-47-1A 1	Unfounded Not Sustained Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
154	Male Officer 231	§ 1-04-4O	Pending	Pending
167	Male Officer 068	§ 1-04-1F § 1-05-6I § 2-52-02A	Not Sustained Exonerated Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
182	029	§ 1-04-1F	Exonerated	Pending
184	108	§ 1-03-2C § 1-04-1F § 1-04-2A § 3-09-1	Unfounded Exonerated Unfounded Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.

Officer	CPC	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/ Chief's Decision
190	Male Officer 137	§ 1-03-2C § 1-04-1F § 1-04-4N § 1-04-4R § 1-04-4U § 1-31-2 § 2-50-3A	Unfounded Exonerated Exonerated Exonerated Exonerated Exonerated Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
198	Male Officer 032	§ 1-04-1F § 2-48-3A 1	Exonerated Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
218	Male Officer 037	§ 1-04-1F § 1-04-4P § 2-18-23C 1 § 2-18-23C 2	Exonerated Unfounded Sustained Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
219	Male Officer 013	§ 1-02-2B 2 § 1-04-1F	Unfounded Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
244	Male Officer 167	§ 1-05-6I 5 § 1-39-2A § 2-52-02A	Exonerated Sustained Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
251	Male Sergeant 058 232	§ 1-04-1F § 1-03-2A § 1-39-3A	Not Sustained Unfounded Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.

Officer	CPC	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/ Chief's Decision
256	Male Detective 013	§ 1-02-2B 2 § 1-04-1F	Unfounded Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
267	Male Officer 073	§ 1-04-1A	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
303	Male Officer 049	§ 2-52-02A	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
336	Female Officer 260	§ 1-04-4P	Pending	Pending
339	Male Officer 131	§ 2-04-17A&B	Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
350	Male Officer 046	§ 1-02-2B 2	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
351	Male Officer 065 187	§ 1-04-4P § 1-04-1G 1 § 1-04-1G 2 § 1-04-4P § 1-39-1A 5 § 1-39-2B	Not Sustained Sustained Not Sustained Sustained Exonerated Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
355	Male Officer 194	§ 1-04-1F	Pending	Pending

Officer	CPC	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/ Chief's Decision
361	Male Officer 055	§ 1-04-6N	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
374	Male Officer 002	§ 1-04-1F § 5-1-20A	Unfounded Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
416	Male Officer 050	§ 1-04-1F § 2-17-12B § 2-52-02A	Unfounded Exonerated Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
418	Male Officer 198	§ 1-04-1F § 1-04-4P	Not Sustained Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed. RO and Chief agreed.
445	Male Officer 056	§ 1-04-1A § 1-04-1F	Unfounded Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
451	Male Officer 009	§ 1-04-6H	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
522	Male Officer 145	§ 1-04-1F	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
533	Male Officer 064	§ 1-04-1F § 1-05-6I 5 § 2-52-02A	Sustained Sustained Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief did not agree. Chief would Exonerate. POC agreed with Chief during non-concurrence.

Officer	CPC	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/ Chief's Decision
544	Female Officer 119	§ 1-04-1E § 1-05-8 § 1-39-1A 5 § 1-39-1A 8 § 1-39-2B	Sustained Sustained Not Sustained Not Sustained Pending	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. Pending
560	Male Officer 108	§ 1-03-2C § 1-04-1F § 1-04-2A § 3-09-1	Unfounded Exonerated Unfounded Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
585	Male Officer 028	§ 1-04-4U § 2-52-02A	Unfounded Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
587	Male Officer 046	§ 1-02-2B 2 § 1-02-3A	Exonerated Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
597	Male Officer 131	§ 2-52-02A § 3-17-2A	Sustained Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
601	Male Officer 050	§ 1-04-1F	Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed.
602	Female Officer 103	§ 1-02-2B 1 § 1-04-1F § 1-04-2B § 1-04-6I	Pending Pending Pending Pending	Pending Pending Pending Pending

Officer	CPC	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/ Chief's Decision
608	Male Officer 260	§ 1-04-1F	Pending	Pending
611	Male Sergeant 087	§ 1-04-1F	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
	106	§ 1-04-1F § 1-04-4H § 1-04-4P § 1-39-1A 5	Sustained Sustained Sustained Not Sustained	RO and Chief agreed. RO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. RO and Chief agreed.
	139	§ 1-04-1F § 2-52-02A	Not Sustained Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
648	Male Officer 047	§ 2-14-16B 3c 4	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
659	Male Officer 156	§ 1-04-1F § 2-52-02A	Pending Pending	Pending Pending
666	Male Officer 111	§ 1-04-1F	Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed.
689	Male Officer 035	§ 2-52-02A	Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed.
699	Male Officer 075	§ 1-04-4A	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
702	Male Officer 120	§ 2-52-02A	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.

Officer	CPC	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/ Chief's Decision
712	Male Officer 169	§ 1-04-1F § 2-24-3F	Exonerated Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
714	Male Officer 119	§ 1-04-1G 2	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
717	Female Officer 062	§ 1-04-1F	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
	107	§ 1-04-1F	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
721	Male Officer 081	§ 1-04-1F § 2-52-02A	Unfounded Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
723	Male Officer 049	§ 2-52-02A	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
725	Male Officer 049	§ 2-52-02A	Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed.
726	Male Officer 146	§ 2-24-3F 5	Not Sustained	RO and Chief agreed.

Officer	CPC	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/ Chief's Decision	
730	Male Officer 015	§ 1-04-1F	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.	
		§ 1-04-4N	Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed.	
		034			Pending
		§ 1-04-1F	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.	
		129			
		§ 1-04-1F	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.	
732	Male Officer 072	§ 1-04-1F	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.	
		§ 1-04-4N	Pending	Pending	
		142			
		§ 1-04-1F	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.	
741	Male Officer 059	§ 1-04-1F	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.	
		§ 1-04-4N	Pending	Pending	
		171			
		§ 1-04-1F	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.	
		§ 1-04-1F	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.	
		§ 1-04-1F	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.	
		§ 1-04-1F	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.	
		§ 1-04-1F	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.	
		§ 1-04-1F	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.	
		§ 1-04-1F	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.	
741	Male Officer 059	§ 1-04-1F	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.	
		§ 2-52-02A	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.	
		167			
741	Male Officer 059	§ 1-04-1F	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.	
		§ 1-05-6I 5	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.	
		§ 2-52-02A	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.	
765	Male Officer 028	§ 1-04-4U	Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed.	
		§ 2-52-02A	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.	

Officer	CPC	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/ Chief's Decision
769	Male Officer 059	§ 1-04-1F § 2-52-02A § 2-52-06B	Exonerated Unfounded Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
774	Male Officer 122	§ 2-17-10	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
777	Male Officer 022	§ 1-04-1F	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
791	Male Officer 131	§ 2-52-02A	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
797	Female Officer 063	§ 1-04-1F	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
805	Male Officer 178	§ 1-04-4P § 2-52-02A	Exonerated Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
809	Male Officer 120	§ 2-52-02A	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
810	Male Officer 152	§ 2-52-02C	Pending	Pending
820	Male Officer 138	§ 1-04-1F § 1-04-4P	Exonerated Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.

Officer	CPC	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/ Chief's Decision
825	Male Officer 026	§ 1-04-1F § 1-04-4P § 2-52-02A	Unfounded Sustained Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
828	Male 046	§ 1-02-2B 2 § 2-52-02A	Exonerated Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
845	Male Officer 057	§ 1-04-1F § 1-04-4P § 2-08-1 § 2-48-3A 1 § 2-52-02A	Not Sustained Not Sustained Not Sustained Exonerated Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
848	Male Officer 153	§ 1-04-4A	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
853	Male Officer 010	§ 1-04-1F § 3-17-2D § 3-17-2G	Exonerated Exonerated Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
854	173	§ 2-52-02C	Pending	Pending
856	Male Officer 141	§ 1-02-2B 2 § 1-04-1F § 1-04-4P § 2-52-02A § 3-12-6J 6	Exonerated Exonerated Not Sustained Exonerated Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.

Officer	CPC	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/ Chief's Decision
857	Male Officer 163	§ 1-04-1F § 1-39-1A 5 § 2-48-2 B	Not Sustained Sustained Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
862	Male Officer 039 078 132	§ 1-04-4N § 1-04-1F § 1-04-1F	Exonerated Unfounded Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
865	Female Officer 161	§ 2-48-2 B § 2-48-2A § 2-48-3A 1	Unfounded Sustained Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
868	Female Officer 027 067 160	§ 1-02-2B 2 § 1-04-1F § 1-04-4N § 1-03-2C § 1-04-4N	Exonerated Exonerated Exonerated Pending Pending	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. Pending Pending
870	Female Officer 024	§ 2-52-02A	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
872	Male Sergeant 121	§ 1-04-1F § 2-24-3F	Exonerated Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.

Officer	CPC	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/ Chief's Decision
881	Male Officer 062	§ 1-04-1F § 1-04-4P	Not Sustained Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
886	Male Detective 050	§ 1-04-1F	Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed.
Procedures	230	Resolved in Mediation	Inactivated	IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen satisfied with response from APD.
890	Male Officer 068	§ 1-04-1F § 1-05-6I § 2-52-02A	Sustained Not Sustained Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
901	Male Sergeant 090	§ 1-02-2B 2	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
903	Male Officer 185	§ 1-39-1A 7 § 1-39-1A 9 § 2-24-3F 1 § 2-24-3F 2 § 2-24-3F 3 § 2-24-3F 4 § 2-24-3F 5	Pending Pending Pending Pending Pending Pending Pending	Pending Pending Pending Pending Pending Pending Pending
907	Female Officer 081	§ 1-04-1F	Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed.

Officer	CPC	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/ Chief's Decision
921	Male Officer 020	§ 1-04-1F § 1-04-4P § 2-52-02A	Not Sustained Not Sustained Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
925	Male Officer 151	§ 1-04-4N § 1-04-6I	Unfounded Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
937	Male Officer 170	§ 2-52-02A	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
941	Male Officer 001	§ 1-04-4O	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
945	Male Officer 056	§ 1-04-1A § 1-04-1F	Unfounded Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
946	Male SRO 097	§ 1-04-4F	Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed.
948	Male Officer 008 069 213	§ 1-04-1F § 2-52-02A § 1-04-1F	Exonerated Exonerated Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
949	Male Officer 225	§ 1-02-2B 2 § 2-52-02A	Pending Pending	Pending Pending

Officer	CPC	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/ Chief's Decision
950	Male Sergeant 036	§ 1-04-1G 1	Sustained	Chief agreed.
951	Male Officer 035	§ 2-52-02A	Unfounded	Chief agreed with IRI findings.
952	Male Detective 050	§ 1-04-1F § 2-52-02A § 3-09-1D § 3-09-1E	Not Sustained Exonerated Exonerated Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
953	Male Officer 057	§ 1-04-1F § 1-04-4P § 2-08-1 § 2-48-3D	Not Sustained Not Sustained Not Sustained Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
955	Male Sergeant 094	§ 1-04-1F	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
956	Male Officer 026	§ 1-04-1F	Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed.
957	Male Chief 073	§ 1-04-1A	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
958	Male Deputy Chief 056	§ 1-04-1A § 1-04-1F	Unfounded Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.

Officer	CPC	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/ Chief's Decision
959	Male Officer 067	§ 1-04-1F § 1-04-4D § 2-08-12D 1	Exonerated Sustained Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
960	Male Officer 067	§ 1-04-1F § 2-08-12D 1	Not Sustained Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
961	Male Reserve Officer 028	§ 1-04-4U § 1-39-1A § 2-52-02A	Unfounded Sustained Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
962	Male Reserve Officer 013	§ 1-02-2B 2 § 1-04-1F	Unfounded Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
965	Male Detective 108	§ 1-04-1F	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
966	Male Officer 043	§ 1-04-1F	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
967	Male Detective 084	§ 1-02-2B § 1-03-2A	Sustained Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
968	Male Officer 069	§ 2-52-02A	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.

Officer	CPC	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/ Chief's Decision
971	Female Officer 149	§ 1-04-1F	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
972	Male Officer 149	§ 1-04-1F	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
973	Male Officer 089	§ 1-03-2A	Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed.
974	Male Officer 074	§ 1-04-1F § 1-04-4P § 2-14-10D § 2-52-02A	Exonerated Not Sustained Sustained Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
975	Male Detective 027	§ 1-04-1F	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
976	Male Officer 021	§ 1-03-2C § 2-52-02A 1	Unfounded Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
977	Male Sergeant 018	§ 1-04-1F § 2-18-8B	Not Sustained Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
978	Male Officer 116	§ 1-04-4N	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
979	Male Officer 125	§ 1-04-1F	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.

Officer	CPC	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/ Chief's Decision
980	Male Deputy Chief 073	§ 1-04-1A	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
981	Male Officer 067	§ 1-04-1F § 2-52-02A	Not Sustained Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
982	Male Sergeant 067	§ 3-17-2A	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
983	Male Officer 067	§ 1-04-1F § 2-52-02A	Not Sustained Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
984	Female Lieutenant 108	§ 1-03-2C § 1-04-1F § 1-04-2A § 3-09-1	Unfounded Exonerated Unfounded Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
985	Male Detective 063	§ 1-04-1F	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
986	Male PSA 126	§ 2-18-8B	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
987	Male Officer 154	§ 2-08-1 § 2-19-5	Sustained Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.

Officer	CPC	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/ Chief's Decision
988	Female Officer 156	§ 1-04-1F	Pending	Pending
989	Female Officer 156	§ 1-04-1F	Pending	Pending
Civilian Employee				
	011	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen uncooperative during investigation.
	013	§ 1-04-9F 1&2	Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed.
	025	Resolved in Mediation	Inactivated	IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen satisfied with outcome of mediation.
	060	Pending	Pending	Pending
	122	§ 2-01-18	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
	159	§ 1-04-1F	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
	184	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO and Chief agreed. Over 90-day limitation.
	269	Pending	Pending	Pending
	143	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO and Chief agreed. Officer an APS officer not APD. No jurisdiction.

Officer	CPC	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/ Chief's Decision
BCSO				
	044	Inactivated	Inactivated	Inactivated due to complaint being against BCSO and not APD. No jurisdiction.
	222	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO and Chief agreed. Complaint against BCSO not APD. No jurisdiction.
	235	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO and Chief agreed. Complaint against BCSO. No jurisdiction.
	257	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO and Chief agreed. Complaint against BCSO not APD. No jurisdiction.
Not An APD Employee				
	007	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO and Chief agreed. Not an APD employee.
	052	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO inactivated. Employees are not APD.
State Police				
	168	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO inactivated. Complaint against State Police not APD. No jurisdiction.
SWAT				
	172	Pending	Pending	Pending
	233	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO and Chief agreed. Unable to identify an officer. State police were also involved. No specified SOP violation either.

Part V - Standard Operating Procedure Violations

Annual Report- 2007

The following is summarized from the Standard Operating Procedures Manual of the Albuquerque Police Department:

The Albuquerque Police Department provides for police protection, law enforcement, investigation, crime prevention, and maintenance of order in the community. In order to carry out their duties and responsibilities, the police are empowered with legal authority. To achieve success, the Department must win and retain the confidence and respect of the citizens it serves. Police officers do not act for themselves, but for the public. To that end, it is necessary to create and maintain a system through which the Department can be effectively directed and controlled. Written directives have been incorporated into Standard Operating Procedures (SOPs) to guide and direct department personnel in the performance of their duties. Violations of these provisions may result in disciplinary charges against personnel.

Standard Operating Procedures are defined as written orders by the Chief of Police or a bureau, division, or section commander to define policy and direct procedures for specific situations or events.

The Citizen Police Complaints (CPC) received have implicated the following alleged violations of Standard Operating Procedures. Listed under each implicated SOP are the CPCs in which the implicated SOP arose. The involved officers are described by numeric code. Finally, the Finding at the conclusion of the investigation, as well as the IRO Review and Chief's decision are indicated.

Please note that the words "IRO Would Add" indicate a recommendation by the IRO during the review process to consider violation of the specified SOP.

Also, please note that the language of some SOP sections is duplicative of language in other sections because recompilation changed the section numbers.

SOP

§ 1-02-2B REGULATIONS

ENFORCEMENT OF LAWS, ORDINANCES, AND POLICE

B. Officers shall familiarize themselves with and have working knowledge of all laws of the State of New Mexico and the Ordinances of the City of Albuquerque which they are required to enforce. Officers shall:

1. Take appropriate action and render assistance in any instance coming to their attention whether on or off duty.
2. Make only those arrests, searches, and seizures which they know or should know are legal and in accordance with departmental procedures.

CPC 084

Officer
967

Finding
Sustained

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.

SOP

§ 1-02-2B 1
REGULATIONS

ENFORCEMENT OF LAWS, ORDINANCES, AND POLICE

B. Officers shall familiarize themselves with and have working knowledge of all laws of the State of New Mexico and the Ordinances of the City of Albuquerque which they are required to enforce. Officers shall:

1. Take appropriate action and render assistance in any instance coming to their attention whether on or off duty.

CPC 103

Officer
602

Finding
Pending

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
Pending

SOP

§ 1-02-2B 2
REGULATIONS

ENFORCEMENT OF LAWS, ORDINANCES, AND POLICE

B. Officers shall familiarize themselves with and have working knowledge of all laws of the State of New Mexico and the Ordinances of the City of Albuquerque which they are required to enforce. Officers shall:

2. Make only those arrests, searches, and seizures which they know

or

should know are legal and in accordance with departmental procedures.

CPC 013

<i>Officer</i>	<i>Finding</i>	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i>
219	Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed.
256	Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed.
962	Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed.

CPC 027

<i>Officer</i>	<i>Finding</i>	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i>
868	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.

CPC 046

<i>Officer</i>	<i>Finding</i>	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i>
350	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
587	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
828	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.

CPC 090

<i>Officer</i>	<i>Finding</i>	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i>
901	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.

CPC 141

<i>Officer</i>	<i>Finding</i>	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i>
004A	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
005A	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
006A	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
856	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.

SOP

CPC 225	Officer 949	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending
----------------	-----------------------	---------------------------	-----------------------------------------------

CPC 252	Officer 014A	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending
----------------	------------------------	---------------------------	-----------------------------------------------

§ 1-02-3A

FURNISHING NAME AND EMPLOYEE NUMBER TO THE PUBLIC
A. Officers shall cordially furnish their name and employee number to any person requesting such information when they are on duty or while acting in an official capacity except:

1. When the withholding of such information is necessary for the performance of police duties.
2. When it is authorized by proper authority.

CPC 046	Officer 587	Finding Sustained	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
----------------	-----------------------	-----------------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------

CPC 226	Officer 011A 012A	Finding Not Sustained Not Sustained	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
----------------	--------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

SOP

§ 1-03-2A

GENERAL PROCEDURES

A. Biased-based policing / profiling by any member of this Department is prohibited. Investigative detentions, field contacts, traffic stops, arrests, searches, property seizures and forfeiture efforts will be based on a standard of reasonable suspicion or probable cause in accordance with the Fourth Amendment of the U.S. Constitution.

CPC 072	Officer 732	Finding Unfounded	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 084	Officer 967	Finding Unfounded	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 089	Officer 973	Finding Unfounded	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 100	Officer 050	Finding Unfounded	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 130	Officer 001A	Finding Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 144	Officer 151	Finding Unfounded	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 226	Officer 012A	Finding Unfounded	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.

SOP

CPC 232

<i>Officer</i>	<i>Finding</i>	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i>
251	Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed.
732	Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed.

§ 1-03-2C

to

GENERAL PROCEDURES

C. Department personnel will provide the same level of police service

every citizen regardless of their race, color, national origin or ancestry, citizenship status, language spoken, religion, gender, gender identity, sexual orientation, age, disability, or economic status.

CPC 021

<i>Officer</i>	<i>Finding</i>	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i>
976	Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed.

CPC 108

<i>Officer</i>	<i>Finding</i>	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i>
184	Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed.
560	Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed.
984	Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed.

CPC 137

<i>Officer</i>	<i>Finding</i>	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i>
190	Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed.

CPC 160

<i>Officer</i>	<i>Finding</i>	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i>
868	Pending	Pending

SOP

§ 1-04-1A

Personnel shall obey, and to the best of their abilities, protect the rights of the people as provided in the Constitution of the United States.

CPC 056

<i>Officer</i>	<i>Finding</i>	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i>
445	Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed.
945	Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed.
958	Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed.

CPC 073

<i>Officer</i>	<i>Finding</i>	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i>
267	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
957	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
980	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.

§ 1-04-1E

Personnel shall not commit or omit any acts which constitute a violation of any of the rules, regulation, directives, or order of the department.

CPC 119

<i>Officer</i>	<i>Finding</i>	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i>
544	Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.

SOP

§ 1-04-1F

Personnel shall conduct themselves both on and off-duty in such a manner as to reflect most favorably on the department.

CPC 002	Officer 374	Finding Unfounded	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 008	Officer 948	Finding Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 010	Officer 853	Finding Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 013	Officer 219 256 962	Finding Unfounded Unfounded Unfounded	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 015	Officer 730	Finding Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 018	Officer 977	Finding Not Sustained	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 020	Officer 921	Finding Not Sustained	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 022	Officer 777	Finding Not Sustained	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.

SOP

CPC 024	Officer 068	Finding Not Sustained	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 026	Officer 825 956	Finding Unfounded Unfounded	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 027	Officer 975	Finding Not Sustained	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 029	Officer 182	Finding Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending
CPC 032	Officer 198	Finding Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 034	Officer 730	Finding Not Sustained	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 037	Officer 218	Finding Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 043	Officer 966	Finding Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.

SOP

CPC 050

<i>Officer</i>	<i>Finding</i>	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i>
416	Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed.
601	Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed.
886	Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed.
952	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.

CPC 051

<i>Officer</i>	<i>Finding</i>	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i>
109	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.

CPC 056

<i>Officer</i>	<i>Finding</i>	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i>
445	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
945	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
958	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.

CPC 057

<i>Officer</i>	<i>Finding</i>	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i>
845	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
953	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.

CPC 058

<i>Officer</i>	<i>Finding</i>	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i>
251	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.

CPC 059

<i>Officer</i>	<i>Finding</i>	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i>
741	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
769	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.

SOP

CPC 062			
<i>Officer</i>	<i>Finding</i>	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i>	
717	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.	
881	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.	
CPC 063			
<i>Officer</i>	<i>Finding</i>	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i>	
797	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.	
985	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.	
CPC 064			
<i>Officer</i>	<i>Finding</i>	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i>	
533	Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.	
CPC 067			
<i>Officer</i>	<i>Finding</i>	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i>	
868	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.	
959	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.	
960	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.	
981	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.	
983	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.	
CPC 068			
<i>Officer</i>	<i>Finding</i>	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i>	
167	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.	
890	Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.	
CPC 072			
<i>Officer</i>	<i>Finding</i>	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i>	
732	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.	

SOP

CPC 074	Officer 109 974	Finding Not Sustained Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 078	Officer 862	Finding Unfounded	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 081	Officer 721 907	Finding Unfounded Unfounded	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 087	Officer 611	Finding Not Sustained	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 094	Officer 955	Finding Not Sustained	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 100	Officer 050	Finding Not Sustained	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 103	Officer 602	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending
CPC 106	Officer 611	Finding Sustained	IRO Review/Chief's Decision RO and Chief agreed.

SOP

CPC 107	Officer 717	Finding Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 108	Officer 184 560 965 984	Finding Exonerated Exonerated Not Sustained Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 111	Officer 090 666	Finding Not Sustained Unfounded	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 121	Officer 872	Finding Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 125	Officer 979	Finding Not Sustained	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 129	Officer 730	Finding Not Sustained	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 132	Officer 862	Finding Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 137	Officer 190	Finding Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.

SOP

CPC 138	Officer 820	Finding Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 139	Officer 611	Finding Not Sustained	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 141	Officer 004A 005A 006A 856	Finding Exonerated Exonerated Exonerated Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 142	Officer 730	Finding Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 144	Officer 151	Finding Not Sustained	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 145	Officer 522	Finding Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 149	Officer 042 971 972	Finding Exonerated Exonerated Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.

SOP

CPC 151	Officer 031	Finding Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 156	Officer 659 988 989	Finding Pending Pending Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending Pending Pending
CPC 159	Officer Civilian Employee	Finding Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 163	Officer 857	Finding Not Sustained	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 167	Officer 741	Finding Not Sustained	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 169	Officer 712	Finding Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 171	Officer 730	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending
CPC 175	Officer 117	Finding Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.

SOP

CPC 185	Officer 017A	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending
CPC 192	Officer 002A	Finding Not Sustained	IRO Review/Chief's Decision RO and Chief agreed.
CPC 194	Officer 008A 355	Finding Pending Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending Pending
CPC 198	Officer 418	Finding Not Sustained	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 213	Officer 948	Finding Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 219	Officer 091	Finding Not Sustained	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 226	Officer 011A 012A	Finding Exonerated Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 232	Officer 732	Finding Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.

SOP

CPC 242			
<i>Officer</i>	<i>Finding</i>	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i>	
015A	Pending	Pending	
016A	Pending	Pending	

CPC 260			
<i>Officer</i>	<i>Finding</i>	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i>	
608	Pending	Pending	

CPC 261			
<i>Officer</i>	<i>Finding</i>	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i>	
021A	Pending	Pending	

§ 1-04-1G 1 Conduct unbecoming an officer or employee shall include:
1. That which could bring the department into disrepute.

CPC 036			
<i>Officer</i>	<i>Finding</i>	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i>	
950	Sustained	Chief agreed.	

CPC 187			
<i>Officer</i>	<i>Finding</i>	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i>	
351	Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.	

SOP

§ 1-04-1G 2

COMPLIANCE WITH LAWS, RULES, AND REGULATIONS

G. Conduct unbecoming an officer or employee shall include:

2. That which impairs the operation or efficiency of the department.

CPC 119

Officer
714

Finding
Exonerated

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.

CPC 187

Officer
351

Finding
Not Sustained

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.

§ 1-04-2A

Albuquerque Police Department personnel will not give special consideration, privilege, or professional courtesy to other Albuquerque Police Department personnel or to personnel from other law enforcement agencies when such personnel are alleged to be involved in a violation of any law.

CPC 108

Officer
184
560
984

Finding
Unfounded
Unfounded
Unfounded

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.

§ 1-04-2B

Albuquerque Police Department personnel who are being investigated in connection with an alleged violation of any law will not solicit special consideration, privilege, or professional courtesy from other Albuquerque Police Departmes

CPC 103

Officer
602

Finding
Pending

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
Pending

SOP

§ 1-04-4A Personnel shall constantly direct their best efforts to accomplish the functions of the department intelligently and efficiently.

CPC 075
Officer *Finding* *IRO Review/Chief's Decision*
699 Exonerated IRO and Chief agreed.

CPC 135
Officer *Finding* *IRO Review/Chief's Decision*
123 Sustained IRO and Chief agreed.

CPC 153
Officer *Finding* *IRO Review/Chief's Decision*
848 Exonerated IRO and Chief agreed.

§ 1-04-4B Personnel shall not engage in any activity or personal business which may cause them to neglect or be inattentive to duty.

CPC 175
Officer *Finding* *IRO Review/Chief's Decision*
117 Exonerated IRO and Chief agreed.

§ 1-04-4D Personnel shall perform their duties in a manner which will maintain the established standard or efficiency in carrying out the functions and objectives of the department.

CPC 067
Officer *Finding* *IRO Review/Chief's Decision*
959 Sustained IRO and Chief agreed.

§ 1-04-4F Personnel shall conduct themselves both on and off-duty in such a manner as to reflect most favorably on the department.

CPC 097
Officer *Finding* *IRO Review/Chief's Decision*
946 Unfounded IRO and Chief agreed.

SOP

§ 1-04-4H

CONDUCT WHILE ON-DUTY

H. When personnel are in direct contact with the public, they shall refrain from using tobacco, or should obtain permission prior to doing so from the individual with whom they are in direct contact with.

CPC 106

Officer
611

Finding
Sustained

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
RO and Chief agreed.

SOP

§ 1-04-4N

Personnel will not act officiously or permit personal feelings, prejudices (race, religion, politics, national origin, life style or similar characteristics), animosities, or friendship to influence their decisions.

CPC 015	Officer 730	Finding Unfounded	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 039	Officer 862	Finding Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 067	Officer 868	Finding Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 116	Officer 978	Finding Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 130	Officer 001A	Finding Not Sustained	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 137	Officer 190	Finding Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 151	Officer 925	Finding Unfounded	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 160	Officer 868	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending

SOP

CPC 171	Officer 730	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending
----------------	-----------------------	---------------------------	-----------------------------------------------

CPC 175	Officer 117	Finding Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
----------------	-----------------------	------------------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------

§ 1-04-40

In the performance of their duties, personnel shall maintain a neutral and detached attitude without indicating disinterest or that a matter is petty or insignificant.

CPC 001	Officer 941	Finding Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
----------------	-----------------------	------------------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------

CPC 009	Officer 048	Finding Not Sustained	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
----------------	-----------------------	---------------------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------

CPC 193	Officer 018A	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending
----------------	------------------------	---------------------------	-----------------------------------------------

CPC 228	Officer 013A	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending
----------------	------------------------	---------------------------	-----------------------------------------------

CPC 231	Officer 019A 154	Finding Pending Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending Pending
----------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------------------	----------------------------------------------------------

SOP

§ 1-04-4P

Personnel shall not use coarse, violent, profane, or insolent language or gestures.

CPC 020	Officer 921	Finding Not Sustained	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 026	Officer 825	Finding Sustained	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 037	Officer 218	Finding Unfounded	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 057	Officer 845 953	Finding Not Sustained Not Sustained	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 062	Officer 881	Finding Unfounded	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 065	Officer 351	Finding Not Sustained	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 072	Officer 732	Finding Not Sustained	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 074	Officer 109 974	Finding Sustained Not Sustained	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.

SOP

CPC 106	Officer 611	Finding Sustained	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 111	Officer 090	Finding Not Sustained	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 130	Officer 001A	Finding Not Sustained	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 138	Officer 820	Finding Unfounded	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 141	Officer 004A 005A 006A 856	Finding Not Sustained Not Sustained Not Sustained Not Sustained	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 178	Officer 805	Finding Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 187	Officer 351	Finding Sustained	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 198	Officer 418	Finding Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision RO and Chief agreed.

SOP

CPC 209	Officer 128	Finding Not Sustained	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
----------------	-----------------------	---------------------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------

CPC 260	Officer 336	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending
----------------	-----------------------	---------------------------	-----------------------------------------------

§ 1-04-4Q

Personnel shall obtain information in an official and courteous manner, and act upon it in a proper and judicious manner, within the scope of their duties, and consistent with established department procedures, whenever any person requests assistance or advice, or make complaints or reports, either by telephone or in person.

CPC 135	Officer 123	Finding Sustained	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
----------------	-----------------------	-----------------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------

CPC 237	Officer 007A	Finding Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
----------------	------------------------	------------------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------

§ 1-04-4R

Personnel shall wear uniforms or other clothing in accordance with established department rules and procedures.

CPC 137	Officer 190	Finding Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
----------------	-----------------------	------------------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------

SOP

§ 1-04-4U Personnel shall not alter, misrepresent, or otherwise make any false statement on any report or other written document which has been filled out in the course of their employment.

CPC 028

<i>Officer</i>	<i>Finding</i>	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i>
585	Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed.
765	Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed.
961	Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed.

CPC 137

<i>Officer</i>	<i>Finding</i>	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i>
190	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.

§ 1-04-6H Personnel shall treat the official business of the department as confidential. Information regarding official business shall be disseminated only to those for whom it is intended, in accordance with established department procedures.

CPC 009

<i>Officer</i>	<i>Finding</i>	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i>
451	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.

§ 1-04-6I CONDUCT BOTH ON AND OFF-DUTY – Personnel shall not knowingly interfere with criminal or administrative investigations, assigned tasks, or duty assignments of another, and shall not directly or indirectly, by threat or bribe, attempt to secure the withdrawal or abandonment of a complaint or charges

CPC 103

<i>Officer</i>	<i>Finding</i>	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i>
602	Pending	Pending

CPC 151

<i>Officer</i>	<i>Finding</i>	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i>
925	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.

SOP

§ 1-04-6N Personnel shall operate official vehicles in a careful and prudent manner and shall obey all laws and all department orders pertaining to such operation.

CPC 055

Officer
361

Finding
Exonerated

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.

§ 1-04-9F 1&2 Personnel shall not use their official position or official identification card or badge to solicit:
1. For personal or financial gain; or
2. To obtain privileges not otherwise available to them except in the performance of duty.

CPC 013

Officer
Civilian
Employee

Finding
Unfounded

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.

§ 1-05-6A PERSONNEL OF THE DEPARTMENT WILL WRITE REPORTS ON:
A. All felonies, misdemeanors, petty misdemeanors, traffic offenses involving physical arrest, or protective custody's (sic), and any incident or warrant service resulting in an arrest.

CPC 024

Officer
068

Finding
Sustained

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.

SOP

§ 1-05-6I

PERSONNEL OF THE DEPARTMENT WILL WRITE REPORTS ON

I. When personnel :

1. discharge a firearm, other than training, recreation, and/or the destruction of an animal.
2. takes an action that results in or is alleged to have resulted in injury or death of another person.
3. applies force through the use of lethal or less-lethal weapons; or
4. applies weaponless physical force at a level as defined by the agency.
5. Points his/her firearm directly at a subject to de-escalate a situation (this does not include the use of the "low-ready" position). A use of force form is not required.

CPC 068

<i>Officer</i>	<i>Finding</i>	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i>
167	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
890	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.

§ 1-05-6I 5

PERSONNEL OF THE DEPARTMENT WILL WRITE REPORTS ON

I. When personnel :

5. Points his/her firearm directly at a subject to de-escalate a situation (this does not include the use of the "low-ready" position). A use of force form is not required.

CPC 064

<i>Officer</i>	<i>Finding</i>	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i>
533	Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.

CPC 167

<i>Officer</i>	<i>Finding</i>	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i>
244	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
741	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.

SOP

§ 1-05-8

TIMELINESS OF REPORTS -

All initial reports must be submitted at or before the end of the shift, except at the direction of a supervisor, with the exception of call-in case numbers, which must be submitted by the end of each shift.

CPC 119

Officer
544

Finding
Sustained

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.

§ 1-31-2

RIGHTS OF ONLOOKERS

POLICY:

It is the policy of this department to establish policies regarding when persons are permitted to remain as onlookers, their right to overhear conversations between the officer and suspect, and their right to act as a witness.

OVERHEARING CONVERSATION

If the conditions at the scene are peaceful and sufficiently quiet, and the officer has stabilized the situation, persons shall be allowed to approach close enough to overhear the conversation between the suspect and the officer, except when:

- A. The suspect objects to persons overhearing the conversation.
- B. There is a specific and articulable need for confidential conversation for the purpose of police interrogation.

CPC 137

Officer
190

Finding
Exonerated

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.

§ 1-39-1A

Personnel will use issued tape recorders to document the following:

- 1. Resisting Arrest.
- 2. Disorderly Conduct Arrest.
- 3. Refusing to obey an Officer Arrest.
- 4. From the start of a search warrant until the area is secured.
- 5. Those contacts where there is reason to believe a complaint could result.
- 6. Domestic violence calls for court purposes.
- 7. All calls involving suspected suicidal and/or suicidal individuals.

CPC 028

Officer
961

Finding
Sustained

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.

SOP

§ 1-39-1A 2 Personnel will use issued tape recorders to document the following:
Disorderly conduct arrests.

CPC 072

Officer
732

Finding
Sustained

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.

§ 1-39-1A 5 A. Personnel will use issued tape recorders to document the following:
5.Those contacts where there is reason to believe a complaint could result.

CPC 072

Officer
732

Finding
Sustained

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.

CPC 106

Officer
611

Finding
Not Sustained

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
RO and Chief agreed.

CPC 119

Officer
544

Finding
Not Sustained

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.

CPC 163

Officer
857

Finding
Sustained

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.

CPC 187

Officer
128
351

Finding
Unfounded
Exonerated

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.

SOP

§ 1-39-1A 7

USE OF TAPE RECORDERS -

- A. Personnel will use issued tape recorders to document the following:
1. Resisting Arrest
 2. Disorderly Conduct Arrests
 3. Refusing to Obey an Officer Arrests
 4. From the start of a search warrant until the area is secured
 5. Those contacts where there is reason to believe a complaint could result
 6. Domestic violence calls for court puposes
 7. All calls involving suspected suicidal and/or suicidal individuals

CPC 185

Officer
903

Finding
Pending

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
Pending

§ 1-39-1A 8

USE OF TAPE RECORDERS -

- A. Personnel will use issued tape recorders to document the following:
8. When a citizen refuses to sign a traffic citation.

CPC 119

Officer
544

Finding
Not Sustained

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.

SOP

§ 1-39-1A 9

USE OF TAPE/DIGITAL RECORDERS

POLICY:

It is the policy of the Albuquerque Police Department to record contacts in which certain arrests have been made, portions of search warrants, or those contacts with the public that could result in complaints against department personnel. Officers are directed to use tape or digital recorders for their protection to guard against claims of improper conduct. They are an effective tool that will be used in all the instances listed below, and other instances at the officers' discretion.

USE OF TAPE/DIGITAL RECORDERS

A. Personnel will use issued tape/digital recorders to document the incidents listed below.

It will be the responsibility of the primary officer to ensure that the incident will be recorded in its entirety. If at any time the primary and secondary officer(s) should become separated, it will be the responsibility of the secondary officer(s) to record all their contact and/or actions during that incident.

6. When officers seek verbal/written permission to search a residence, building, structure, or vehicles. Officers will record through the duration of the search.

CPC 185

Officer
903

Finding
Pending

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
Pending

§ 1-39-2A

All recordings, and/or contacts where an arrest was made will be tagged into Evidence, and will be listed on the report as being tagged.

CPC 167

Officer
244

Finding
Sustained

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.

CPC 185

Officer
017A

Finding
Pending

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
Pending

SOP

§ 1-39-2B

In situations where no arrest was made, but there is reason to believe that a complaint may be made, the tape shall be retained by the officer for no less than 90 days after the incident.

CPC 119

Officer
544

Finding
Pending

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
Pending

CPC 187

Officer
128
351

Finding
Sustained
Exonerated

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.

§ 1-39-3A

**USE OF TAPE/DIGITAL RECORDERS
POLICY:**

It is the policy of the Albuquerque Police Department to record contacts in which certain arrests have been made, portions of search warrants, or those contacts with the public that could result in complaints against department personnel. Officers are directed to use tape or digital recorders for their protection to guard against claims of improper conduct. They are an effective tool that will be used in all the instances listed below, and other instances at the officers' discretion.

RESPONSIBILITIES OF OFFICER

A. All uniformed officers will be required to carry the issued recorder while on duty.

CPC 232

Officer
251

Finding
Sustained

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.

§ 2-01-18

A dispatcher must accept the responsibility to fulfill all requirements of the position. They will be prompt, accurate, courteous, and professional when performing their duties.

CPC 122

Officer
Civilian
Employee

Finding
Exonerated

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.

SOP

§ 2-02-2A 1 & 3 DAMAGE TO CIVILIAN PROPERTY

A. When sworn personnel damage civilian property in the course of their official duties:

1. The supervisor in charge will ensure that photographs are taken of the damage that was caused.
2. The assigned officer will write a supplemental report detailing the exact damage and forward a copy to the Risk Management Division.

CPC 130

Officer
001A

Finding
Unfounded

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.

§ 2-04-17A&B CONFIDENTIAL INFORMANT PAYMENT POLICY

Informants who are assisting officers in an investigation may be offered a monetary reward based on the amount of cash which is forfeited in that investigation.

A. The standard rate of reward is ten percent (10%) of the cash which is forfeited to the Albuquerque Police Department.

B. Other property such as real estate, jewelry, vehicles, firearms, and furniture which is forfeited, will not be included for purposes of determining the amount of the reward offered to the informant.

CPC 131

Officer
339

Finding
Sustained

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.

SOP

§ 2-08-1

Officers collecting evidence, property, or found items are responsible for the custody of these items until they have been turned into the Evidence room or substation drop boxes or lockers.

CPC 057

<i>Officer</i>	<i>Finding</i>	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i>
845	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
953	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.

CPC 154

<i>Officer</i>	<i>Finding</i>	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i>
987	Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.

CPC 226

<i>Officer</i>	<i>Finding</i>	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i>
011A	Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed.

§ 2-08-12D 1

DISPOSITION OF EVIDENCE -

D. Safekeeping property: Submission and Disposition

1. Property may be tagged into the Evidence Unit for safekeeping when:
 - a. The officer has exhausted all other possibilities of disposing of the property.
 - .b. The owner is known.
 - .c. The owner has a permanent mailing address.

CPC 067

<i>Officer</i>	<i>Finding</i>	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i>
959	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
960	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.

SOP

§ 2-08-12D 7 SUBMISSION OF EVIDENCE, CONFISCATED PROPERTY, AND FOUND ITEMS

2-08-12 DISPOSITION OF EVIDENCE

D. Safekeeping Property: Submission and Disposition

7. Objects or articles of a non-evidentiary nature may be left

with the

next of kin or secured at the scene at the time of the preliminary investigation. Property items that are taken into police custody shall be tagged into Evidence for safekeeping. They shall not be released to anyone other than the court or a person authorized to receive them by either a court order or the Evidence Unit supervisor. Prescription drugs belonging to the deceased and seized as part of the preliminary investigation will not be released to a next of kin. Upon completion of the investigation, the drugs will be destroyed in accordance with Evidence Unit procedures.

CPC 242

Officer
015A

Finding
Pending

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
Pending

§ 2-14-10D
BERNALILLO

BOOKING ON THE BASIS OF A WARRANT ISSUED FROM

COUNTY -

After confirming the existence of a valid warrant through N.C.I.C., officers shall:

D. Officers will obtain a copy of the warrant (FAX) from the booking officer and submit it with the offense/incident report.

CPC 074

Officer
974

Finding
Sustained

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.

§ 2-14-16B 3c 4 CUSTODY OF PRISONERS

B. Use of an Area for Temporary Detention

3. The OIC Responsibilities:

c. Before the prisoner is secured in the temporary detention area, the OIC will:

1) Personal property removed from the prisoner will accompany him/her to booking.

CPC 047

Officer
648

Finding
Exonerated

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.

SOP

§ 2-17-10

COMMUNITY CARETAKER -

An officer may stop a vehicle or enter a premises without a warrant or reasonable suspicion when the officer has specific articulable safety concerns, that an individual might be in physical difficulty or need assistance. Such encounters must be done in good faith without the intent of coercion or detention.

CPC 122

Officer
774

Finding
Exonerated

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.

§ 2-17-12B

STOP AND FRISK (TERRY STOP)

B. A pat down is to be conducted in accordance with the officer's training and experience and is no more extensive than what is necessary to remove the immediate danger to the officer(s) and others.

Factors to consider when determining whether a pat down should be conducted:

- 1.The type of crime suspected, particularly in crimes of violence where the use or threat of deadly weapons is involved;
- 2.When more than one suspect must be handled by a single officer;
- 3.The hour of the day and the location or neighborhood where the stop takes place;
- 4.Prior knowledge of the suspect's past use of force and/or a propensity to carry a firearm or other weapons;
- 5.The appearance and demeanor of the suspect such as nervousness, shaking, failure to make eye contact, or other behaviors which are not cultural;
- 6.Visual indications that suggest the suspect is carrying a firearm or other weapon;
- 7.The age and gender of the suspect. Whenever possible, pat down searches should be performed by officers of the same sex.

CPC 050

Officer
416

Finding
Exonerated

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.

SOP

§ 2-17-15E A police officer may conduct a plain view inspection of the vehicle to rule out any exigent circumstances or request a voluntary statement (verbal or written) giving the officer permission to search the vehicle in accordance with the Department SOP.

CPC 242

Officer
015A

Finding
Pending

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
Pending

§ 2-18-23C 1 TRAFFIC STOPS/ENFORCEMENT INVOLVING UNMARKED CARS
Unavailability of an authorized unit:
1. If an authorized unit is unavailable, the officer/detective in the unmarked unit WILL NOT conduct a traffic stop.

CPC 037

Officer
218

Finding
Sustained

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.

§ 2-18-23C 2 TRAFFIC STOPS/ENFORCEMENT INVOLVING UNMARKED CARS
C. Unavailability of an authorized unit:
2. If a driver is operating a vehicle in a dangerous manner, such as reckless driving or DWI, and an authorized unit is unavailable, the officer/detective in the unmarked unit will:

CPC 037

Officer
218

Finding
Sustained

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.

SOP

§ 2-18-8B

Officers assigned to investigate traffic accidents will conduct thorough investigations and submit complete reports. If sufficient evidence exists to identify contributing causes of accidents, those facts and opinions must be properly reported.

CPC 018

Officer
977

Finding
Exonerated

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.

CPC 126

Officer
986

Finding
Exonerated

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.

§ 2-19-13B 8

HANDLING OF VIOLENT, COMBATIVE PRISONERS

A. When officers are faced with violent, combative prisoners, they will follow these procedures:

1. The subject will be transported with a second officer riding in the vehicle. The secondary officer's duties are to ensure that the subject remains seated upright and maintains an open clear airway.

CPC 072

Officer
732

Finding
Sustained

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.

§ 2-19-3A

HANDCUFFING OF PRISONERS

A. All felony and misdemeanor prisoners and all persons in protective custody will be handcuffed behind their backs and remain so restrained while being transported to a detention or medical facility.

1. Exceptions may be made for elderly, invalids, ill or injured individuals, or persons with physical handicaps which preclude the use of handcuffs.
2. Very careful evaluation and discretion must be utilized by officers in determining when exceptions apply. The nature of an individual's illness, injury, or physical handicap must be weighed against the threat the individual poses to the officer. Partial restraint is preferable to no restraint at all.

CPC 072

Officer
732

Finding
Exonerated

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.

SOP

§ 2-19-5 In all cases seatbelts will be utilized by each prisoner and the driver.

CPC 072

<i>Officer</i>	<i>Finding</i>	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i>
732	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.

CPC 154

<i>Officer</i>	<i>Finding</i>	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i>
987	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.

§ 2-24-3F

F.Steps to be followed in conducting preliminary investigations:
1.Observe all conditions, events, and remarks
2.Locate, identify, and interview witnesses, victims, and suspect(s).
3.Protect the crime scene and the evidence. Ensure that necessary evidence is collected.
4.Effect the arrest of the suspect.
5.Report the incident fully and accurately.

CPC 121

<i>Officer</i>	<i>Finding</i>	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i>
872	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.

CPC 169

<i>Officer</i>	<i>Finding</i>	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i>
712	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.

CPC 193

<i>Officer</i>	<i>Finding</i>	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i>
018A	Pending	Pending

SOP

§ 2-24-3F 1 Steps to be followed in conducting preliminary investigations:
1. Observe all conditions, events, and remarks.

CPC 185

<i>Officer</i>	<i>Finding</i>	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i>
017A	Pending	Pending
903	Pending	Pending

§ 2-24-3F 2 PRELIMINARY INVESTIGATIONS -
2. Officers shall locate, identify and interview all witnesses, victims and suspect(s).

CPC 185

<i>Officer</i>	<i>Finding</i>	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i>
017A	Pending	Pending
903	Pending	Pending

§ 2-24-3F 3 Steps to be followed in conducting preliminary investigations:
3. Protect the crime scene and the evidence. Ensure that necessary evidence is collected.

CPC 185

<i>Officer</i>	<i>Finding</i>	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i>
017A	Pending	Pending
903	Pending	Pending

SOP

§ 2-24-3F 4

PRELIMINARY AND FOLLOW UP CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS POLICY:

Department policy is to investigate misdemeanor and felonious criminal activity. It is the responsibility of both uniformed officers, and officers assigned to specialized units to carry out investigations in a thorough, efficient, and timely manner. Department personnel will assure compliance with any and all constitutional requirements during criminal investigations which include guarding against coercion or involuntary confessions and admission, failure to inform defendants of their rights, deprivation of counsel, pretrial publicity, etc.

PRELIMINARY INVESTIGATIONS

F. Steps to be followed in conducting preliminary investigations:

4. Effect the arrest of the suspect.

CPC 185

<i>Officer</i>	<i>Finding</i>	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i>
017A	Pending	Pending
903	Pending	Pending

§ 2-24-3F 5

PRELIMINARY INVESTIGATIONS – Steps to be followed in a preliminary investigation:

5. Report the incident fully and accurately.

CPC 146

<i>Officer</i>	<i>Finding</i>	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i>
726	Not Sustained	RO and Chief agreed.

CPC 185

<i>Officer</i>	<i>Finding</i>	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i>
017A	Pending	Pending
903	Pending	Pending

SOP

§ 2-27-1A

CRIME PREVENTION ACTIVITIES

POLICY:

It is the policy of the Department to engage in crime prevention activities with an emphasis on educating the citizens of Albuquerque on how to avoid becoming a victim of various types of crimes. Our educational efforts are designed for all citizens regardless of age, sex or occupation. The programs range from residential burglary prevention in Neighborhood Watch, to personal safety, child abuse prevention, fraud and con prevention for seniors, and business-related programs. Additionally, the Crime Prevention Unit will obtain data and other information from Area Commands and Divisions to accurately report crime prevention activities.

TRANSMITTAL OF CRIME PREVENTION INFORMATION

A. Periodically, Department personnel attend neighborhood watch meetings, business owners meetings and other community functions where issues concerning the Police Department and the community are addressed. Additionally, through daily work activities personnel are advised of issues concerning the Police Department and the community.

CPC 261

Officer
021A

Finding
Pending

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
Pending

§ 2-47-1A 1

TRAFFIC STOPS

Upon observing a moving traffic violation, the officer will effect contact with the violator after taking into consideration the potential danger to the public, the violator, and himself/herself.

A. Officers initiating traffic stops for observed violations shall:

1. Advise Communications of the impending stop, giving violator's vehicle information (license plate, description of vehicle and/or occupants, etc.) and location.

CPC 144

Officer
151

Finding
Sustained

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.

SOP

§ 2-48-2 B

accident

VEHICLES WILL BE TOWED WHEN

B. The vehicle has been abandoned, vandalized, involved in an

to the extent that it is inoperable, and/or is in violation of Section 8-5 or 7-5-3 of the City of Albuquerque Traffic Code and documented attempts to contact the owner have failed.

CPC 161

Officer
865

Finding
Unfounded

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.

CPC 163

Officer
857

Finding
Exonerated

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.

§ 2-48-2A

VEHICLES WILL BE TOWED WHEN

A. The driver has been incapacitated, hospitalized, arrested, when the vehicle cannot be released to a responsible party.

CPC 161

Officer
865

Finding
Sustained

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.

SOP

§ 2-48-3A 1

TOWING AND WRECKER SERVICES
WHEN IT BECOMES NECESSARY TO TOW VEHICLES

A. Requests for wrecker services will be restricted to the wrecker on call.

1. This does not preclude owners or operators of vehicles from requesting a specific wrecker company or tow truck operator. Owners or operators will be verbally informed of their right to request a specific wrecker company or tow truck operator.

CPC 032

Officer
198

Finding
Not Sustained

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.

CPC 057

Officer
845

Finding
Exonerated

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.

CPC 161

Officer
865

Finding
Sustained

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.

§ 2-48-3C 1

WHEN IT BECOMES NECESSARY TO TOW VEHICLES

C. Officers will inventory the property in the vehicle to be towed and list it on the Tow-In Report (PD-4012). The inventorying officer will list his/her name on the Tow-In Report. VIN numbers will be verified prior to the towing of any vehicle.

1. Officers will inventory the entire vehicle, including the vehicle trunk,

glove

box, truck bed, truck boxes and all sealed and locked containers within, except:

a. When there is a large amount of containers to be searched which may monopolize the officer's time;

b. when it appears that attempts to access a locked container may cause damage to the container resulting in a significant liability to the City of Albuquerque.

CPC 130

Officer
001A

Finding
Unfounded

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.

SOP

§ 2-48-3D

A copy of the tow-in report will be given to the owner operator or placed in their property if they are under arrest.

CPC 057

Officer
953

Finding
Sustained

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.

§ 2-50-3A

2-50 RESPONSE TO TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS (Minor or Non-Injury)
POLICY:

It is the policy of the Albuquerque Police Department to respond to and investigate traffic accidents, while limiting the impact on the motoring public. This is accomplished through rapid assessment of injury and vehicles and the immediate re-opening of lanes of traffic.

2-50-1 PROPER REMOVAL OF THE VEHICLE

A. If the vehicle(s) is operational, the operator or officer should drive the vehicle from the roadway and, if possible, off the freeway to a public parking lot.

CPC 137

Officer
190

Finding
Exonerated

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.

SOP

§ 2-52-02A

Where force is warranted, officers should assess the incident in order to determine which technique or weapon will reasonably de-escalate the incident and bring it under control safely. Officers shall use only that force which is reasonably necessary to effect lawful objectives.

CPC 020

Officer
921

Finding
Not Sustained

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.

CPC 024

Officer
068
870

Finding
Exonerated
Exonerated

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.

CPC 026

Officer
825

Finding
Exonerated

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.

CPC 028

Officer
585
765
961

Finding
Exonerated
Exonerated
Exonerated

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.

CPC 035

Officer
689
951

Finding
Unfounded
Unfounded

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.
Chief agreed with IRI findings.

CPC 046

Officer
828

Finding
Exonerated

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.

SOP

CPC 049	Officer	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's Decision
	303	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
	723	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
	725	Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 050	Officer	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's Decision
	416	Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed.
	952	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 057	Officer	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's Decision
	845	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 059	Officer	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's Decision
	741	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
	769	Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 064	Officer	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's Decision
	533	Sustained	IRO and Chief did not agree. Chief would Exonerate. POC agreed with Chief during non-concurrence.
CPC 067	Officer	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's Decision
	981	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
	983	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 068	Officer	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's Decision
	167	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
	890	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.

SOP

CPC 069	Officer 948 968	Finding Exonerated Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 072	Officer 732	Finding Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 074	Officer 109 974	Finding Exonerated Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 081	Officer 721	Finding Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 120	Officer 702 809	Finding Exonerated Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 130	Officer 001A	Finding Not Sustained	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 131	Officer 597 791	Finding Sustained Not Sustained	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 139	Officer 611	Finding Not Sustained	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.

SOP

CPC 141	Officer	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's Decision
	005A	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
	856	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 156	Officer	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's Decision
	659	Pending	Pending
CPC 167	Officer	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's Decision
	009A	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
	244	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
	741	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 170	Officer	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's Decision
	937	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 178	Officer	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's Decision
	805	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 225	Officer	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's Decision
	020A	Pending	Pending
	949	Pending	Pending

SOP

§ 2-52-02A 1
LETHAL

USE OF FORCE (DEADLY FORCE, NON DEADLY FORCE, LESS
FORCE)

2-52-2 USE OF NON DEADLY FORCE

order

A. Where force is warranted, officers should assess the incident in
to determine which technique or weapon will reasonably de-escalate the
incident and bring it under control safely. Officers shall use only that force
which is reasonably necessary to effect lawful objectives.

CPC 021

Officer
976

Finding
Exonerated

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.

§ 2-52-02C

USE OF NON DEADLY FORCE -

C. Every officer is expected to consider the use of Departmental approved
options, ranging from verbal techniques, hand control procedures, and
non-lethal equipment, which includes, but not limited to chemical agents
and the baton.

CPC 152

Officer
810

Finding
Pending

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
Pending

CPC 173

Officer
854

Finding
Pending

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
Pending

SOP

§ 2-52-06B

REPORTING USES OF FORCE

B. In all other instances where police actions are used which result in an injury, officers shall document the injury or alleged injury in the report of the incident. All officers who witness such police actions whether directly involved or not, shall document their observation on a supplemental report.

A copy will be submitted through their chain of command to their division commander and Internal Affairs within 24 hours of the event.

1. The offense report will include:

- a. A detailed description of the events leading to the necessity for the use of police action;
- b. The amount and type of action used;
- c. The nature and extent of injuries and treatment rendered to the officers and subjects;
- d. The identity of combatants, officers involved, witnesses and medical personnel involved, if applicable, and
- e. Other pertinent information.

2. If an officer is unable to write the report, the on duty supervisor will ensure the necessary report is properly prepared and forwarded.

CPC 059

<i>Officer</i>	<i>Finding</i>	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i>
769	Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.

§ 3-09-1

Field officers should conduct preliminary investigations in the following manner: Observe all conditions, events and remarks, locate and identify witnesses, maintain the crime scene and protect evidence, interview the complainant and the witnesses, interrogate the suspect, arrange for the collection of evidence, effect the arrest of the criminal(s), report the incident fully and accurately.

CPC 108

<i>Officer</i>	<i>Finding</i>	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i>
184	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
560	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
984	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.

SOP

§ 3-09-1D

FIELD OFFICERS

Field officers should conduct preliminary investigations in the following manner:

D. Interview the complainant and the witnesses;

CPC 050

Officer
952

Finding
Exonerated

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.

§ 3-09-1E

FIELD OFFICERS

Field officers should conduct preliminary investigations in the following manner:

E. Interrogate the suspect;

CPC 050

Officer
952

Finding
Exonerated

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.

§ 3-12-6J 6

When an arrest has been made under this section, but the offender is taken to the hospital for treatment, an officer will stay with the prisoner until such time as the prisoner can be transported to MDC or PTC and booked. Hospital holds will not be placed on prisoners arrested pursuant to the Family Violence Protection Act, even when the applicable charges involve only misdemeanor offenses. The transporting officer is responsible for remaining with and guarding the prisoner.

CPC 141

Officer
005A
856

Finding
Exonerated
Exonerated

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.

SOP

§ 3-14-3

CIVIL DISPUTES

It is the policy of the Albuquerque Police Department to respond to calls involving civil disputes primarily for the purpose of restoring order.

RESOLUTION REFERRALS

The officer should advise the parties to seek legal advice and permit the courts to determine their respective rights to the property.

CPC 111

Officer
090

Finding
Not Sustained

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.

§ 3-17-1C

INVESTIGATION RESPONSIBILITY

C. Crash reports will be made on a State of New Mexico Uniform Crash Report form. All appropriate spaces shall be filled in as delineated in the State of New Mexico Uniform Crash Report Instruction Manual (DMV-004

or

TMV-10008), in black ink, and must be legibly printed.

CPC 135

Officer
123

Finding
Sustained

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.

§ 3-17-2A

SUPERIOR OFFICERS ARE RESPONSIBLE FOR: A. Ensuring that their subordinates comply with Department policies and procedures.

CPC 067

Officer
982

Finding
Not Sustained

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.

CPC 131

Officer
597

Finding
Not Sustained

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.

SOP

§ 3-17-2B In all accidents, the first responding officer shall insure that emergency medical services are provided, if necessary.

CPC 100	Officer 050	Finding Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
----------------	-----------------------	------------------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------

§ 3-17-2D TRAFFIC CRASH INVESTIGATION
AT SCENE RESPONSIBILITIES
A. Locate and interview all drivers and witnesses.

CPC 010	Officer 853	Finding Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
----------------	-----------------------	------------------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------

CPC 100	Officer 050	Finding Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
----------------	-----------------------	------------------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------

§ 3-17-2G TRAFFIC CRASH INVESTIGATION
AT SCENE RESPONSIBILITIES
A. Examine and record vehicle damage. Take measurements and ensure that photographs are taken, if necessary. If photographs are deemed necessary, they will be taken prior to marking the position of the vehicle(s) or any other evidence, except injured victims.

CPC 010	Officer 853	Finding Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
----------------	-----------------------	------------------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------

§ 3-18-2D SUPERVISORS SHALL -
Be held accountable for the performance of personnel under their immediate control.

CPC 187	Officer 128	Finding Not Sustained	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
----------------	-----------------------	---------------------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------

SOP

§ 3-18-3G

Supervisor's Duties and Responsibilities Are To: Inspect work of subordinates for effectiveness, efficiency, and adherence to established policies and procedures.

CPC 009

Officer
048

Finding
Exonerated

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.

§ 5-1-20A

Handlers will be held responsible for the actions of their PSDs, both on and off leash, at all times.

CPC 002

Officer
374

Finding
Not Sustained

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.

SOP

Inactivated Case was inactivated without specifying the SOP violation.

CPC 003	Officer Not an officer	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Not an APD officer.
CPC 006	Officer Not an officer	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Allegations were false and were admitted to be false by the complainant.
CPC 007	Officer Not An APD Employee	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Not an APD employee.
CPC 011	Officer Civilian Employee	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen uncooperative during investigation.
CPC 014	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Inactivate until criminal investigation is complete.
CPC 016	Officer Not an officer	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Parking Enforcement not APD. No jurisdiction.
CPC 017	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO inactivated due to 90-day limitation.

SOP

CPC 019	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen satisfied with mediation. The case is for a civil judge to decide.
CPC 033	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO inactivated due to 90-day limitation.
CPC 038	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Up to courts to decide.
CPC 040	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO inactivated due to 90-day limitation.
CPC 041	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO inactivated due to 90-day limitation.
CPC 044	Officer BCSO	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Inactivated due to complaint being against BCSO and not APD. No jurisdiction.
CPC 045	Officer Not an officer	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Complaint inactivated. Complaint against other citizens not APD employees.
CPC 052	Officer Not An APD Employee	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO inactivated. Employees are not APD.

SOP

CPC 053	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Chief agreed. Inactivate due to 90-day limitation.
CPC 054	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Chief agreed. Inactivation due to 90-day limitation.
CPC 061	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Per citizens request.
CPC 066	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen did not sign complaint per APOA contract.
CPC 071	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO inactivated due to 90-day limitation.
CPC 076	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO inactivated. Complaint against Alamogordo not APD. No jurisdiction.
CPC 077	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO inactivated due to 90-day limitation.
CPC 079	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen did not cooperate.

SOP

CPC 080	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed to inactivate due to a Internal Case already going on this incident. Please, refer to I 069-07 for findings.
CPC 082	Officer Not an officer	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO inactivated due to 90-day limitation.
CPC 085	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen withdrew complaint.
CPC 086	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO inactivated due to 90-day limitation. Refer to CPC 093-07.
CPC 091	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen unable to provided information to identify an officer.
CPC 092	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO inactivated due to 90-day limitation.
CPC 093	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO inactivated due to 90-day limitation. Refer to CPC 086-07.
CPC 095	Officer Not an officer	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO inactivated due to complaint being against another citizen not an APD employee.

SOP

CPC 096	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen withdrew complaint.
CPC 104	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed over 90-day limitation.
CPC 109	Officer Not an officer	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. No officers involved.
CPC 110	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen upcooperative.
CPC 114	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen uncooperative with investigation.
CPC 115	Officer Not an officer	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. No unprofessional behavior on any officers part. No officers involved.
CPC 117	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen withdrew complaint.
CPC 123	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen did not sign her complaint after numerous attempts to have it signed. Per APOA contract the complaint must be signed to be considered valid.

SOP

CPC 124	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. 90-day limitation.
CPC 127	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen did not sign complaint. Complaint must be signed per APOA contract. Complaint was forwarded to the area command.
CPC 128	Officer Not an officer	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen does not allege any violations.
CPC 133	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen did not sign complaint as required by APOA contract.
CPC 134	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed to inactivate due to 90-day limitation.
CPC 136	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Vehicle will be checked and fixed. Complaint withdrawn by citizen.
CPC 143	Officer	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Officer an APS officer not APD. No jurisdiction.
CPC 148	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Complaint frivolous.

SOP

CPC 150	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen withdrew his complaint.
CPC 155	Officer Not an officer	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Per citizens request to withdraw.
CPC 158	Officer Not an officer	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen wanted to file a police report and filed a complaint in error.
CPC 162	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO inactivated due to 90-day limitation.
CPC 164	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Officer could not be identified.
CPC 166	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen did not allege any unprofessional behavior on the part of the officer.
CPC 168	Officer State Police	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO inactivated. Complaint against State Police not APD. No jurisdiction.
CPC 174	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. No SOP violation.

SOP

CPC 176	Officer Not an officer	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen does not have allegations against an APD officer.
CPC 177	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Officer could not be identified. Procedures for handicap individuals should be put in place.
CPC 179	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Complaint was not signed as required by APOA contract.
CPC 180	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. IRO/POC rules do not allow investigation into the matter of officers testimony in court (Article IV, Section 5Bh).
CPC 181	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen withdrew his complaint and only wanted the officer to be talked to.
CPC 182	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Complaint over 90-day
CPC 183	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO inactivated due to 90-day limitation.

SOP

CPC 184	Officer Civilian Employee	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Over 90-day limitation.
CPC 186	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen withdrew complaint.
CPC 188	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. APD only took a informational report and arrived after the incident with Transit security and BCSO.
CPC 196	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Complaint beyond 90-day limitation.
CPC 197	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen withdrew her complaint.
CPC 200	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Over 90-day limitation.
CPC 201	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. No SOPs violated.
CPC 203	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Complaint not signed as required by APOA contract.

SOP

CPC 204	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Inactivate due to 90-day
CPC 205	Officer Not an officer	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. No APD employee involved. Neighbor dispute number given to citizen to CYFD.
CPC 206	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen was not a first hand witness.
CPC 207	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Over 90-day limitation.
CPC 210	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Complaint frivolous and harassment.
CPC 212	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Beyond 90 day limitation.
CPC 214	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed due 90-day limitation.
CPC 216	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Complaint not signed as required by APOA contract.

SOP

CPC 217	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Perjury is up to court system.
CPC 222	Officer BCSO	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Complaint against BCSO not APD. No jurisdiction.
CPC 223	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Officer unable to be identified with information provided by citizen.
CPC 227	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Over 90-day limitation.
CPC 233	Officer SWAT	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Unable to identify an officer. State police were also involved. No specified SOP violation either.
CPC 235	Officer BCSO	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Complaint against BCSO. No jurisdiction.
CPC 239	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Complaint does not allege any unprofessional behavior on the part of the officer.
CPC 240	Officer Not an officer	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Complaint frivolous and not against an APD employee.

SOP

CPC 244	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Inactivated due to 90-day limitation.
CPC 246	Officer Not an officer	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Not an APD employee no jurisdiction.
CPC 247	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Due to 90-day limitation.
CPC 253	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Officer could not be identified.
CPC 257	Officer BCSO	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Complaint against BCSO not APD. No jurisdiction.
CPC 258	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. No alleged unprofessional behavior.
CPC 259	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Over 90-day limitation.
CPC 262	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Internal Affairs already investigating as an I case. The CPC was determined to be over the 90-day limitation.

SOP

CPC 264

Officer
Unidentified

Finding
Inactivated

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed. Over 90-day limitation.

SOP

Pending

Case was pending completion of investigation;
As such no SOPs had been implicated.

CPC 004

Officer

Unidentified
(as of
compilation of
this report)

Finding

Pending

IRO Review/Chief's Decision

Pending

CPC 023

Officer

Unidentified
(as of
compilation of
this report)

Finding

Pending

IRO Review/Chief's Decision

Pending

CPC 030

Officer

Unidentified
(as of
compilation of
this report)

Finding

Pending

IRO Review/Chief's Decision

Pending

CPC 060

Officer

Unidentified
(as of
compilation of
this report)

Finding

Pending

IRO Review/Chief's Decision

Pending

Civilian
Employee

Pending

Pending

CPC 098

Officer

Unidentified
(as of
compilation of
this report)

Finding

Pending

IRO Review/Chief's Decision

Pending

SOP

CPC 099	Officer Unidentified (as of compilation of this report)	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending
CPC 102	Officer Unidentified (as of compilation of this report)	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending
CPC 105	Officer Unidentified (as of compilation of this report)	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending
CPC 112	Officer Unidentified (as of compilation of this report)	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending
CPC 113	Officer Unidentified (as of compilation of this report)	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending
CPC 140	Officer Not an officer	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending
CPC 172	Officer SWAT	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending

SOP

CPC 190	Officer Unidentified (as of compilation of this report)	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending
CPC 191	Officer Unidentified (as of compilation of this report)	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending
CPC 199	Officer Unidentified (as of compilation of this report)	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending
CPC 202	Officer Unidentified (as of compilation of this report)	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending
CPC 208	Officer Unidentified (as of compilation of this report)	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending
CPC 211	Officer Unidentified (as of compilation of this report)	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending

SOP

CPC 220	Officer Unidentified (as of compilation of this report)	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending
CPC 221	Officer Unidentified (as of compilation of this report)	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending
CPC 224	Officer Unidentified (as of compilation of this report)	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending
CPC 229	Officer Unidentified (as of compilation of this report)	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending
CPC 234	Officer Unidentified (as of compilation of this report)	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending
CPC 236	Officer Unidentified (as of compilation of this report)	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending

SOP

CPC 238	Officer Unidentified (as of compilation of this report)	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending
CPC 241	Officer Unidentified (as of compilation of this report)	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending
CPC 245	Officer Unidentified (as of compilation of this report)	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending
CPC 248	Officer Unidentified (as of compilation of this report)	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending
CPC 249	Officer Unidentified (as of compilation of this report)	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending
CPC 250	Officer Unidentified (as of compilation of this report)	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending

SOP

CPC 251	Officer Unidentified (as of compilation of this report)	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending
CPC 254	Officer Unidentified (as of compilation of this report)	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending
CPC 255	Officer Unidentified (as of compilation of this report)	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending
CPC 256	Officer Unidentified (as of compilation of this report)	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending
CPC 263	Officer Unidentified (as of compilation of this report)	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending
CPC 265	Officer Unidentified (as of compilation of this report)	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending

SOP

CPC 266	Officer Unidentified (as of compilation of this report)	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending
CPC 267	Officer Unidentified (as of compilation of this report)	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending
CPC 268	Officer Unidentified (as of compilation of this report)	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending
CPC 269	Officer Civilian Employee	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending
CPC 270	Officer Unidentified (as of compilation of this report)	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending
CPC 271	Officer Unidentified (as of compilation of this report)	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending

SOP

CPC 272	Officer Unidentified (as of compilation of this report)	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending
CPC 273	Officer Unidentified (as of compilation of this report)	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending
CPC 274	Officer Unidentified (as of compilation of this report)	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending
CPC 275	Officer Unidentified (as of compilation of this report)	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending
CPC 276	Officer Unidentified (as of compilation of this report)	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending
CPC 277	Officer Unidentified (as of compilation of this report)	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending

SOP

CPC 278	Officer Unidentified (as of compilation of this report)	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending
CPC 279	Officer Unidentified (as of compilation of this report)	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending
CPC 280	Officer Unidentified (as of compilation of this report)	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending
CPC 281	Officer Unidentified (as of compilation of this report)	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending
CPC 282	Officer Unidentified (as of compilation of this report)	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending
CPC 283	Officer Unidentified (as of compilation of this report)	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending

SOP

Resolved in Mediation

The case was resolved through mediation between the citizen(s) and the officer(s)

CPC 005

Officer
Unidentified

Finding
Inactivated

IRO Review/Chief's Decision

IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen satisfied with outcome of mediation.

CPC 012

Officer
Unidentified

Finding
Inactivated

IRO Review/Chief's Decision

IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen satisfied with outcome of mediation.

CPC 025

Officer
Civilian
Employee

Finding
Inactivated

IRO Review/Chief's Decision

IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen satisfied with outcome of mediation.

CPC 031

Officer
Unidentified

Finding
Inactivated

IRO Review/Chief's Decision

IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen satisfied with outcome of mediation.

CPC 042

Officer
Unidentified

Finding
Inactivated

IRO Review/Chief's Decision

IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen satisfied with outcome of mediation.

CPC 048

Officer
Unidentified

Finding
Inactivated

IRO Review/Chief's Decision

IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen satisfied with outcome of mediation.

CPC 070

Officer
Unidentified

Finding
Inactivated

IRO Review/Chief's Decision

IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen satisfied with outcome of mediation.

SOP

CPC 083	Officer Not an officer	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen satisfied with APD response.
CPC 088	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen satisfied with outcome of mediation.
CPC 101	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen satisfied with outcome of mediation.
CPC 118	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen happy with outcome of mediation.
CPC 147	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen satisfied with outcome of mediation.
CPC 157	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen satisfied with outcome of mediation.
CPC 165	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen satisfied with outcome of mediation.

SOP

CPC 189	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen satisfied with outcome of mediation.
CPC 195	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen satisfied with outcome of mediation.
CPC 215	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen satisfied with outcome of mediation.
CPC 218	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen satisfied with response from Department.
CPC 230	Officer Procedures	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen satisfied with response from APD.
CPC 243	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen satisfied with outcome of mediation.

**Part VI- Summary of Internal
Annual Report- 2007**

Pursuant to § 9-4-1-5(B) of the Ordinance, the POC shall have the power and duty to audit and monitor police shootings under investigation by the APD Internal Affairs Unit. Pursuant to § 9-4-1-6(C) the IRO will make findings related to police shootings to be forwarded to the POC. The following is a summary of officer involved shootings which were investigated by the Internal Affairs Unit and forwarded to the IRO for review. In addition, some internal investigations on excessive force were forwarded to the IRO for review. Again, please note officers are referred to by the numeric code assigned by the IRO. The numbers have no significance.

Also, please note that § 2-52-11 had been changed to § 2-52-03.

**Section A:
Internal Investigations opened this Year; Reviewed this Year**

I Summary of Case

029-07 The officer works undercover as a non-uniformed/undercover VICE officer. They set up a surveillance of a Circle K in an area where the traffic was consistent with prostitution and drug activity. He observed two women who were standing around the area and not conducting any business. He radioed his backup unit that he was going to talk to them and try to see if they would solicit him. He drove up to the women and asked if they would like to go for a ride. They refused and began looking around behind them. He saw a male walking toward them and the women were watching him. This behavior is consistent with the women being prostitutes and the man being their pimp. The man nodded to the officer, so he nodded back and asked if the women were his chicks. The man walked past his car and then turned towards the car. The man pulled an edged blade from his waist or pocket and came toward him. The officer got out of his car and drew his gun. The man was six to eight feet away and brought the weapon up as if preparing to stab downward, so the officer fired and killed the man. Additional investigation revealed the man was the pimp for the two prostitutes. The autopsy report revealed the man had been shot in the neck, which went through the spinal cord, and chest, which hit the lung, heart, and pulmonary artery. The man had cocaine in his system but no alcohol.

Officer 775	SOP § 2-52-03B 1	IA Finding Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
-----------------------	----------------------------	---------------------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------

069-07 Citizen witnessed an officer driving dangerously.

Officer 854	SOP § 1-04-6N	IA Finding Sustained	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending
-----------------------	-------------------------	--------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------

079-07 Officers responded to a call about a subject shooting at another vehicle. They located the vehicle and the two officers proceeded to clear the vehicle. A third officer observed a pit bull come around the side of the building and walk toward the officers. The third officer called over the radio to warn the other officers. The two officers backed away toward their vehicle. The pit bull lowered his ears and head and charged the officers. Both officers fired twice and killed the dog. The third officer would have shot also, but had the officers in a cross fire, so shooting was unsafe.

Officer	SOP	IA Finding	IRO Review/Chief's Decision
Not Sworn	§ 2-52-03B 1, 2&3	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
Not Sworn	§ 2-52-03B 1, 2&3	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.

081-07 The officer was assigned to watch the rear of the entrance of the house. A SWAT team was serving a high risk narcotics warrant in Pecos, NM. A pit bull charged out of the house and went for the officer. The officer fired twice and the dog fled the area. The dog later attacked an officer from the NMSP who killed it.

Officer	SOP	IA Finding	IRO Review/Chief's Decision
067	§ 2-52-03B 1, 2&3	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.

123-07 Officers dispatched to an armed robbery in progress at the Loves Truck Stop. Upon arrival they saw the offenders fleeing in a red Ford Mustang. The offenders stopped in the middle of the street and fired shots from a handgun towards the officers. Officer returned fire towards the offenders shooting at them. Nobody was struck by the rounds.

Officer	SOP	IA Finding	IRO Review/Chief's Decision
Not Sworn	§ 2-52-03B 1	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.

130-07 Citizen was walking his dog when he was attacked by a pit bull. An officer driving stopped to help the citizen. The officer sprayed the dog with mace and the dog only got upset and attacked the officer. The officer fired on round from his handgun fatally wounding the pit bull dog.

Officer	SOP	IA Finding	IRO Review/Chief's Decision
731	§ 2-52-03B 1	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.

158-07 Officers responded to a strong armed robber in the Smiths grocer store parking lot and the offender vehicle was located by the officer A. Officer A followed the vehicle to the area of Signal/Ventura where the offender fled on foot. After refusing to obey several commands, the offender pointed a shiny object at the Officers and was subsequently shot at by Officer A and his assisting officers. The offender fell to the ground unharmed but yet continued to resist and ignore commands by officers. Offender was handcuffed and treated for injuries prior to being booked.

Officer	SOP	IA Finding	IRO Review/Chief's Decision
003A	§ 2-52-03B	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
149	§ 2-52-03B	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
646	§ 2-52-03B	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.

177-07 Officer shot a dog with his .223 rifle after the dog had been struck by an unknown vehicle. The dog was euthanized as it was suffering and animal control was approximately 30-45 minutes away.

Officer	SOP	IA Finding	IRO Review/Chief's Decision
878	§ 2-52-04A 2	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.

186-07 Officer was attacked by three medium sized dogs. Officer fired his weapon at one of the dogs, subsequently striking and killing it.

Officer	SOP	IA Finding	IRO Review/Chief's Decision
382	§ 2-52-03B 1	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.

235-07 SWAT Officer used deadly force when he shot two rounds at a suspect pointing a handgun at another officer and the APD SWAT Team. The suspect stopped his action by dropping the handgun.

Officer	SOP	IA Finding	IRO Review/Chief's Decision
010A	§ 2-52-03B	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.

240-07 Officers were investigating a disturbance. While inside the apartment a Pit bull dog charged at one of the officers. The officer was able to put a trash can in between himself and the dog. The Pit Bull dog then attacked the other officer. The officer shot at the dog's nose stopping the action.

Officer

741

SOP

§ 2-52-03B 1, 2&3 Exonerated

IA Finding

Exonerated

IRO Review/Chief's Decision

IRO and Chief agreed.

243-07 Officers were dispatched in reference to someone whom was described as having mental issues and was throwing items in the house and had bettered his roommate. After officers arrived, they contacted the citizen who was armed with a pair of three foot bolt cutters. Citizen was threatening the officers and he refused to put the bolt cutters down. Citizen was shot with a taser but it was ineffective and he was able to arm himself with a pipe and began to engage the officers. One of the officers subsequently responded to the threat and shot the citizens. He did not die as a result of his wounds.

Officer

716

SOP

§ 2-52-03B 1

IA Finding

Exonerated

IRO Review/Chief's Decision

IRO and Chief agreed. Justified.

Section B:

Internal Investigations opened in prior Year(s); Reviewed this Year

236-06 The officer and his long-time girlfriend were having relationship problems. The girlfriend had contacted her parents from out of town and they agreed she should come home. That morning the girlfriend took her daughter to school and the officer was outside with his son. The girlfriend returned home and went inside. She found the officer's weapon in the dresser drawer, where he always kept it. She shot herself in the chest and died.

Officer

Not Sworn

SOP

§ 2-22-5

IA Finding

Sustained

IRO Review/Chief's Decision

IRO and Chief agreed.

280-06 The officer was checking on an earlier call when another call came in about a possible theft. This was about 2105 hours. Other units arrived and arrested a suspect, but officers thought another suspect might still be in the area and requested another unit. He responded. He and another officer walked behind the business to see if they could find any other subjects. They walked through a couple of gates that lead into the back of the business. They were walking north and saw a man outside with a spotlight in his left hand and something else in his right hand. The officer announced that they were police officers and he should put his hands on top of his head. The man asked what they wanted and he repeated they were police and to put his hands on his head. He shined his spotlight on the officers and raised his hand up and pointed something at them. The officers took cover and yelled they were police and he should put his hands on his head and drop what is in his hand. He kept asking who they were and what they wanted. He then pointed the pistol that was in his right hand at the officers and stepped toward a tank of some kind. He was told to drop his weapon, but he kept it pointing at the officers and turned the spotlight on and off. The officer thought the man was going to shoot one of them, so he fired two rounds. The man disappeared and dropped the spotlight. Fifteen seconds later the man is on the west side of his mobile home. They tell him to put his hands on his head and he asks who they are and what they want. They respond they are investigating a burglary and come to them. Another man opens the door and the man gave him something. The man was later arrested by another officer.

Additional investigation revealed the man who was shot at was not hit. He heard some clanking outside, so he got his flashlight and went outside to look. There are some rails that

are stacked up pretty high. He saw some people with flashlights outside and asked what they were doing. They were looking for somebody breaking in or burglary or something like that. He heard some shots and took off. He gave his gun to the people inside his home. He was confused and didn't mean to not obey. He didn't hear or understand what was happening. His gun was in his hand, but he didn't point it at them.

Officer

Not Sworn

SOP

§ 2-52-03B 1

IA Finding

Exonerated

IRO Review/Chief's Decision

IRO and Chief agreed.

**Part VII- Officer Information for Internal
Annual Report- 2007**

Officer	I #	SOP	IA Finding	IRO Review/ Chief's Decision
003A	Male Officer			
	158-07	§ 2-52-03B	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
010A	Male Officer			
	235-07	§ 2-52-03B	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
067	Male Officer			
	081-07	§ 2-52-03B 1, 2&3	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
149	Male Sergeant			
	158-07	§ 2-52-03B	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
382	Male Officer			
	186-07	§ 2-52-03B 1	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
646	Male Officer			
	158-07	§ 2-52-03B	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
716	Male Officer			
	243-07	§ 2-52-03B 1	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed. Justified.

Officer	I #	SOP	IA Finding	IRO Review/ Chief's Decision
731	Male Officer	130-07 § 2-52-03B 1	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
741	Male Officer	240-07 § 2-52-03B 1, 2&3	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
775	Male Officer	029-07 § 2-52-03B 1	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
854		069-07 § 1-04-6N	Sustained	Pending
878	Male Officer	177-07 § 2-52-04A 2	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
939	Male Officer	236-06 § 2-22-5	Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
940	Male Officer	280-06 § 2-52-03B 1	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
963	Male Officer	079-07 § 2-52-03B 1, 2&3	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.

Officer	I #	SOP	IA Finding	IRO Review/ Chief's Decision
964	Male Officer	079-07		
		§ 2-52-03B 1, 2&3	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
969	Male Officer	123-07		
		§ 2-52-03B 1	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.

Part VIII - Police Oversight Commission: Appeal Reviews of Citizen Police

Annual Report- 2007

This Part lists the appeals requested to be heard by the Police Oversight Commission (POC). Pursuant to § 9-4-1-9(A) of the Ordinance, citizens who were dissatisfied with the outcome of their complaint as contained in the dispositional letter from the Chief of Police, could appeal to the POC.

Each appeal is listed by Citizen Police Complaint (CPC) number. A brief description of the case is given. A timeline is provided of when the dispositional letter by the Chief was issued, the date the citizen requested an appeal, when it was first set, if it was reset and then when the case was heard. The date of the decision of the POC is indicated and when a request was made for the CAO to review the decision of the POC.

The officer involved is referred to by the numeric code assigned by the IRO. It should be noted that no officer ever appeared before the POC. The Standard Operating Procedure (SOP) implicated in the complaint is listed, accompanied by the original Internal Affairs (IA) investigative finding and whether or not the IRO concurred with the IA finding. The recommendation of the POC is indicated as well as whether or not the Chief followed the recommendation. Finally, any decision by the CAO is indicated.

As with all Parts of the Report, the CPC and Officer numbers can be cross-referenced to other Parts of the Report for further information on a particular case or officer.

CPC # Summary of Complaint

CPC 103-2006 Citizen stated that she was given a warning citation for trespassing. She stated that she was not trespassing and the other person did not have the right to tell her she could not be there because she used a dog for her disabilities. She also gave the officer her dogs ID for disabilities.

Appeal Timeline

<i>Disposition Letter</i>	<i>Request for Appeal</i>	<i>Appeal Set</i>	<i>Appeal Reset/Heard</i>	<i>POC Decision</i>	<i>Request for CAO Review</i>	<i>CAO Response</i>
9/19/2006	10/27/2006	12/14/2006	2/8/2007 1/11/07	2/8/2007		

Officer

307	SOP § 1-04-40	Finding Exonerated	IRO review / Chief's decision IRO and Chief agreed.
	POC Recommended POC upheld IRO decision.	Chief's Response to POC	CAO Decision

CPC 145-2006 Citizen stated that he witnessed an officer spray a homeless man with mace for no reason. The man was looking through the dumpster.

Appeal Timeline

<i>Disposition Letter</i>	<i>Request for Appeal</i>	<i>Appeal Set</i>	<i>Appeal Reset/Heard</i>	<i>POC Decision</i>	<i>Request for CAO Review</i>	<i>CAO Response</i>
12/28/2006	1/10/2007	2/8/2007	2/8/2007	2/8/2007		

Officer

244	SOP § 2-52-02A	Finding Not Sustained	IRO review / Chief's decision IRO and Chief agreed.
	POC Recommended §1-04-4W - Sustained §2-52-02A - Sustained	Chief's Response to POC 2/15/07 Chief did not agree with POC.	CAO Decision

CPC # Summary of Complaint

CPC 166-2006 Citizen stated that she is a licensed psychologist and attorney. She stated that she has always worked with violent criminals and that a former patient was harassing her and making threatening phone calls. She stated that she spoke with two officers and now feels more in danger due to the officers.

Appeal Timeline

<i>Disposition Letter</i>	<i>Request for Appeal</i>	<i>Appeal Set</i>	<i>Appeal Reset/Heard</i>	<i>POC Decision</i>	<i>Request for CAO Review</i>	<i>CAO Response</i>
10/5/2006	10/17/2006	12/14/2006	2/8/2007 1/11/07	N/A		

Officer

414 **SOP** **Finding** **IRO review / Chief's decision**
 § 1-04-1A Exonerated IRO and Chief agreed.

POC Recommended **Chief's Response to POC** **CAO Decision**
 POC upheld IRO. Citizen did not show.

Officer

886 **SOP** **Finding** **IRO review / Chief's decision**
 § 1-04-1A Exonerated IRO and Chief agreed.

POC Recommended **Chief's Response to POC** **CAO Decision**

CPC # Summary of Complaint

CPC 178-2006 Citizen stated that he and his date had been out dancing. A posted surveillance officer watched him leave the parking lot and followed him. He believed this was racial profiling to follow him. He got nervous and braked often to ensure he was not speeding. The officer pulled him over and asked if he was on drugs. The officer searched for narcotics and searched his date. She told his date to walk home or catch a ride.

Appeal Timeline

<i>Disposition Letter</i>	<i>Request for Appeal</i>	<i>Appeal Set</i>	<i>Appeal Reset/Heard</i>	<i>POC Decision</i>	<i>Request for CAO Review</i>	<i>CAO Response</i>
10/18/2006	11/1/2006	12/14/2006	3/8/2007 1/11/07	N/A		

Officer

904	SOP § 1-04-4N	Finding Unfounded	IRO review / Chief's decision IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
------------	-------------------------	-----------------------------	----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

POC Recommended POC upheld IRO decision.	Chief's Response to POC	CAO Decision
----------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------	---------------------

CPC 186-2006 Citizen stated that he and his fiancee had got in an argument and she retruned with an officer to get some belongings. While the fiancee was in the house he and the officer had words. The officer then arrested him for assault on an officer. While in route to MDC the officer pulled over and kicked the citizen three times and then transferred him to another unit to be transported. He stated that the following day when he was released from jail he saw the officer near his apartments and the officer made a u turn and told him that things could get a lot worse for him.

Appeal Timeline

<i>Disposition Letter</i>	<i>Request for Appeal</i>	<i>Appeal Set</i>	<i>Appeal Reset/Heard</i>	<i>POC Decision</i>	<i>Request for CAO Review</i>	<i>CAO Response</i>
1/11/2007	1/30/2007	3/8/2007	6/14/2007 5/10/07	N/A		

Officer

691	SOP § 1-39-1A 3 § 2-52-02A	Finding Sustained Not Sustained	IRO review / Chief's decision IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
------------	-----------------------------------------	----------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

POC Recommended POC upheld IRO decision.	Chief's Response to POC	CAO Decision
----------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------	---------------------

CPC # Summary of Complaint

CPC 189-2006 Citizen had an adverse reaction to his new prescription medication so his wife called an ambulance. An officer arrived and stole two dozen guns and took them to the evidence room but seven of the antique guns did not make it to the evidence room. He was told by the Lieutenant that if he could prove the guns were his he could have them back. He stated that the guns were mostly bought by private owners. He stated he wanted all his guns back and the officer to go to prison because he is a thief.

Appeal Timeline

<i>Disposition Letter</i>	<i>Request for Appeal</i>	<i>Appeal Set</i>	<i>Appeal Reset/Heard</i>	<i>POC Decision</i>	<i>Request for CAO Review</i>	<i>CAO Response</i>
11/28/2006	12/8/2006	1/11/2007	1/11/2007	N/A		

Officer

874 **SOP** **Finding** **IRO review / Chief's decision**
 § 2-08-2 Exonerated IRO and Chief agreed.

POC Recommended **Chief's Response to POC** **CAO Decision**

Officer

894 **SOP** **Finding** **IRO review / Chief's decision**
 § 2-08-2 Exonerated IRO and Chief agreed.

POC Recommended **Chief's Response to POC** **CAO Decision**
 POC upheld IRO decision.

CPC # Summary of Complaint

CPC 191-2006 Citizens were leaving downtown when officers began macing them and beating them up. The officers stated that photos were not necessary until they realized that the girls father was standing there and they knew him from being a BCSO.

Appeal Timeline

<i>Disposition Letter</i>	<i>Request for Appeal</i>	<i>Appeal Set</i>	<i>Appeal Reset/Heard</i>	<i>POC Decision</i>	<i>Request for CAO Review</i>	<i>CAO Response</i>
1/25/2007	1/22/2007	3/8/2007	3/8/2007	3/8/2007		

Officer

305	SOP § 1-04-4N § 1-04-4O § 1-04-4P § 2-52-02A	Finding Unfounded Not Sustained Not Sustained Not Sustained	IRO review / Chief's decision IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.		
	POC Recommended As to the female officer §2-52-2A - Sustained §1-04-4O - Not Sustained §1-04-4P - Not Sustained §1-04-4N - Unfounded As to the male officer §2-52-2A - Exonerated		Chief's Response to POC	CAO Decision	

Officer

892	SOP § 2-52-02A	Finding Exonerated	IRO review / Chief's decision IRO and Chief agreed.		
	POC Recommended		Chief's Response to POC	CAO Decision	

CPC #**Summary of Complaint****CPC 214-2006**

Citizen was involved in a traffic accident and the officer did not want to listen to her questions. When she received the report it was completely wrong and quoted her on things that she never said.

Appeal Timeline

<i>Disposition Letter</i>	<i>Request for Appeal</i>	<i>Appeal Set</i>	<i>Appeal Reset/Heard</i>	<i>POC Decision</i>	<i>Request for CAO Review</i>	<i>CAO Response</i>
12/13/2006	12/28/2006	2/8/2007	4/12/2007	N/A		

Officer

911

SOP

§ 1-04-4D

Finding

Exonerated

IRO review / Chief's decision

IRO and Chief agreed.

POC Recommended

POC upheld IRO decision.

Chief's Response to POC**CAO Decision**

CPC # Summary of Complaint

CPC 245-2006 Citizens were driving a vehicle they had just purchased. Due to new parts the vehicle was running slow due to the fuel. The citizens pulled over because an officer had his lights on them. The citizens gave the information the officer asked for

and were looking for the information for the title since they had just bought the vehicle. The officer was so rude they numerously asked him for his name and badge number which he never provided. The officer called for back up. The officers rushed the husband and began hitting him. Another officer got the female citizen whom was 9mos. Pregnant spread her legs and done a search. She was put

in cuffs. The citations given were dismissed in court but the officer followed the citizens around in court and told them he would be refiling the citations. The citizens

feel harassed.

Appeal Timeline

<i>Disposition Letter</i>	<i>Request for Appeal</i>	<i>Appeal Set</i>	<i>Appeal Reset/Heard</i>	<i>POC Decision</i>	<i>Request for CAO Review</i>	<i>CAO Response</i>
5/4/2007	5/21/2007	7/12/2007	8/2/2007	8/2/2007		

Officer

730 **SOP** **Finding** **IRO review / Chief's decision**
 § 1-04-4Q Exonerated IRO and Chief agreed.
 § 2-48-2A Not Sustained IRO and Chief agreed.

POC Recommended **Chief's Response to POC** **CAO Decision**
 POC upheld IRO decision.

Officer

789 **SOP** **Finding** **IRO review / Chief's decision**
 § 1-39-1A 1 Exonerated IRO and Chief agreed.
 § 1-39-1A 3 Exonerated IRO and Chief agreed.

POC Recommended **Chief's Response to POC** **CAO Decision**
 POC upheld IRO findings.

Officer

959 **SOP** **Finding** **IRO review / Chief's decision**
 § 1-39-1A 1 Exonerated IRO and Chief agreed.
 § 1-39-1A 3 Exonerated IRO and Chief agreed.

POC Recommended **Chief's Response to POC** **CAO Decision**
 POC upheld IRO findings.

CPC # Summary of Complaint

Officer

960	SOP § 1-39-1A 1 § 1-39-1A 3	Finding Exonerated Exonerated	IRO review / Chief's decision IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
	POC Recommended POC upheld IRO findings.	Chief's Response to POC	CAO Decision

CPC 246-2006 Citizen stated officers arrived at his home for a welfare check. He stated that the EMTs were there for his blood pressure and he never understood why police arrived. He stated that two of the three officers there beat him up and he had to change in front of females.

Appeal Timeline

<i>Disposition Letter</i>	<i>Request for Appeal</i>	<i>Appeal Set</i>	<i>Appeal Reset/Heard</i>	<i>POC Decision</i>	<i>Request for CAO Review</i>	<i>CAO Response</i>
5/10/2007	4/16/2007	5/10/2007	5/10/2007	5/10/2007	5/15/2007	Pending

Officer

702	SOP § 1-04-1F § 1-04-4P § 1-39-1A 7 § 2-52-02A	Finding Exonerated Not Sustained Sustained Exonerated	IRO review / Chief's decision IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
	POC Recommended POC upheld IRO findings.	Chief's Response to POC	CAO Decision

Officer

809	SOP § 1-04-1F § 1-04-4P § 2-52-02A	Finding Exonerated Not Sustained Exonerated	IRO review / Chief's decision IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
	POC Recommended POC upheld IRO findings.	Chief's Response to POC	CAO Decision

Officer

934	SOP § 2-52-02A	Finding Exonerated	IRO review / Chief's decision IRO and Chief agreed.
	POC Recommended POC upheld IRO findings.	Chief's Response to POC	CAO Decision

CPC # Summary of Complaint

CPC 272-2006 Citizen was pulled over with friends he ran from police and the police used excessive force and used racial slurs.

Appeal Timeline

<i>Disposition Letter</i>	<i>Request for Appeal</i>	<i>Appeal Set</i>	<i>Appeal Reset/Heard</i>	<i>POC Decision</i>	<i>Request for CAO Review</i>	<i>CAO Response</i>
5/10/2007	7/9/2007	8/2/2007	8/2/2007	Check to see if citizen appeared	8/24/2007	Pending

Officer

037	<i>SOP</i>	<i>Finding</i>	<i>IRO review / Chief's decision</i>
	§ 1-03-2A	Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 1-05-6A	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 3-17-2A	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.

POC Recommended ***Chief's Response to POC*** ***CAO Decision***
 POC upheld IRO findings.

Officer

190	<i>SOP</i>	<i>Finding</i>	<i>IRO review / Chief's decision</i>
	§ 1-03-2A	Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 1-04-4N	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 1-04-4P	Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 1-05-6I 4	Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 2-52-02A	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 2-52-06B	Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 2-52-06F 1	Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.

POC Recommended ***Chief's Response to POC*** ***CAO Decision***
 POC upheld IRO findings.

Officer

543	<i>SOP</i>	<i>Finding</i>	<i>IRO review / Chief's decision</i>
	§ 1-03-2A	Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 1-04-4P	Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 1-05-6I 4	Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 2-52-02A	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 2-52-06B	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.

POC Recommended ***Chief's Response to POC*** ***CAO Decision***
 POC upheld IRO findings.

CPC # Summary of Complaint

Officer

559

SOP

§ 1-03-2A

§ 1-04-4P

§ 2-52-02A

Finding

Unfounded

Unfounded

Exonerated

IRO review / Chief's decision

IRO and Chief agreed.

IRO and Chief agreed.

IRO and Chief agreed.

POC Recommended

POC upheld IRO findings.

Chief's Response to POC

CAO Decision

Officer

884

SOP

§ 1-03-2A

§ 1-04-4P

§ 2-52-02A

Finding

Unfounded

Unfounded

Exonerated

IRO review / Chief's decision

IRO and Chief agreed.

IRO and Chief agreed.

IRO and Chief agreed.

POC Recommended

POC upheld IRO findings.

Chief's Response to POC

CAO Decision

CPC # Summary of Complaint

CPC 286-2006 Citizen was protesting a church when an officer told him he could not and would arrest him if he kept on protesting there.

Appeal Timeline

<i>Disposition Letter</i>	<i>Request for Appeal</i>	<i>Appeal Set</i>	<i>Appeal Reset/Heard</i>	<i>POC Decision</i>	<i>Request for CAO Review</i>	<i>CAO Response</i>
5/2/2007	5/27/2007	7/12/2007	7/12/2007	7/12/2007		

Officer

445 **SOP**
§ 1-04-4D **Finding**
Exonerated **IRO review / Chief's decision**
IRO and Chief agreed.

POC Recommended **Chief's Response to POC** **CAO Decision**
POC upheld IRO decision.

Officer

765 **SOP**
§ 1-04-4D **Finding**
Exonerated **IRO review / Chief's decision**
IRO and Chief agreed.

POC Recommended **Chief's Response to POC** **CAO Decision**
POC upheld IRO findings.

Officer

944 **SOP**
§ 1-04-4D **Finding**
Exonerated **IRO review / Chief's decision**
IRO and Chief agreed.

POC Recommended **Chief's Response to POC** **CAO Decision**
POC upheld IRO findings.

CPC # Summary of Complaint

CPC 027-2007 Citizen was protesting at a church. The pastor and Security told him to leave. Officers got involved and eventually arrested the man for assault. The citizen feels the officers are being paid by the church.

Appeal Timeline

<i>Disposition Letter</i>	<i>Request for Appeal</i>	<i>Appeal Set</i>	<i>Appeal Reset/Heard</i>	<i>POC Decision</i>	<i>Request for CAO Review</i>	<i>CAO Response</i>
5/29/2007	6/11/2007	7/12/2007	7/12/2007	7/12/2007		

Officer

868 **SOP**
§ 1-02-2B 2 **Finding**
Exonerated **IRO review / Chief's decision**
IRO and Chief agreed.

POC Recommended **Chief's Response to POC** **CAO Decision**
POC upheld IRO findings.

Officer

975 **SOP**
§ 1-04-1F **Finding**
Not Sustained **IRO review / Chief's decision**
IRO and Chief agreed.

POC Recommended **Chief's Response to POC** **CAO Decision**
POC upheld IRO findings.

CPC # Summary of Complaint

CPC 032-2007 Officer has been harassing and threatening citizens company by having vehicles towed. The officer told him he would keep an eye out for them and pull over his vehicles to make sure they were legal. Officer told citizen that the tow yard called him at home while he was off-duty to let him know that the vehicle he had towed was picked up. Officer told citizen when he saw one of his trucks out he would have it pulled over for DOT inspections.

Appeal Timeline

<i>Disposition Letter</i>	<i>Request for Appeal</i>	<i>Appeal Set</i>	<i>Appeal Reset/Heard</i>	<i>POC Decision</i>	<i>Request for CAO Review</i>	<i>CAO Response</i>
4/26/2007	5/10/2007	6/14/2007	6/14/2007	6/14/2007		

Officer

198	SOP § 1-04-1F § 2-48-3A 1	Finding Exonerated Not Sustained	IRO review / Chief's decision IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.		
	POC Recommended §1-04-1F POC upheld IROs decision of Exonerated. § 2-48-3A 1 POC Sustained and a letter was sent to the Chief of Police.		Chief's Response to POC	CAO Decision	

CPC # Summary of Complaint

CPC 056-2007 Citizen has been protesting at a church and being harassed by the police that attend the church. He is protesting on the sidewalk.

Appeal Timeline

<i>Disposition Letter</i>	<i>Request for Appeal</i>	<i>Appeal Set</i>	<i>Appeal Reset/Heard</i>	<i>POC Decision</i>	<i>Request for CAO Review</i>	<i>CAO Response</i>
6/29/2007	7/23/2007	9/13/2007	9/13/2007	9/13/2007		

Officer

445 **SOP**
 § 1-04-1A
 § 1-04-1F

Finding
 Unfounded
 Exonerated

IRO review / Chief's decision
 IRO and Chief agreed.
 IRO and Chief agreed.

POC Recommended **Chief's Response to POC** **CAO Decision**
 POC upheld IRO findings.

Officer

945 **SOP**
 § 1-04-1A
 § 1-04-1F

Finding
 Unfounded
 Exonerated

IRO review / Chief's decision
 IRO and Chief agreed.
 IRO and Chief agreed.

POC Recommended **Chief's Response to POC** **CAO Decision**
 POC upheld IRO findings.

Officer

958 **SOP**
 § 1-04-1A
 § 1-04-1F

Finding
 Unfounded
 Exonerated

IRO review / Chief's decision
 IRO and Chief agreed.
 IRO and Chief agreed.

POC Recommended **Chief's Response to POC** **CAO Decision**
 POC upheld IRO decision.

CPC # Summary of Complaint

CPC 073-2007 Citizen was told to leave a city council meeting by an officer. She felt she was illegally removed.

Appeal Timeline

<i>Disposition Letter</i>	<i>Request for Appeal</i>	<i>Appeal Set</i>	<i>Appeal Reset/Heard</i>	<i>POC Decision</i>	<i>Request for CAO Review</i>	<i>CAO Response</i>
5/2/2007	5/2/2007	6/14/2007	6/14/2007	6/14/2007	6/28/2007	Pending

Officer

267 **SOP** **Finding** **IRO review / Chief's decision**
 § 1-04-1A Exonerated IRO and Chief agreed.

POC Recommended **Chief's Response to POC** **CAO Decision**
 POC upheld IRO decision.

Officer

957 **SOP** **Finding** **IRO review / Chief's decision**
 § 1-04-1A Exonerated IRO and Chief agreed.

POC Recommended **Chief's Response to POC** **CAO Decision**

Officer

980 **SOP** **Finding** **IRO review / Chief's decision**
 § 1-04-1A Exonerated IRO and Chief agreed.

POC Recommended **Chief's Response to POC** **CAO Decision**

CPC # Summary of Complaint

CPC 107-2007 Citizen was upset because the granddaughter ran away and the police did not do anything but help the granddaughter and the felon she ran away with.

Appeal Timeline

<i>Disposition Letter</i>	<i>Request for Appeal</i>	<i>Appeal Set</i>	<i>Appeal Reset/Heard</i>	<i>POC Decision</i>	<i>Request for CAO Review</i>	<i>CAO Response</i>
8/6/2007	8/14/2007	9/13/2007	9/13/2007	9/13/2007		

Officer

717	SOP § 1-04-1F	Finding Exonerated	IRO review / Chief's decision IRO and Chief agreed.
	POC Recommended POC upheld IRO decision.	Chief's Response to POC	CAO Decision

CPC 132-2007 Citizen is being harassed by officers while he is protesting at the church.

Appeal Timeline

<i>Disposition Letter</i>	<i>Request for Appeal</i>	<i>Appeal Set</i>	<i>Appeal Reset/Heard</i>	<i>POC Decision</i>	<i>Request for CAO Review</i>	<i>CAO Response</i>
8/14/2007	8/21/2007	9/13/2007	9/13/2007	9/13/2007		

Officer

862	SOP § 1-04-1F	Finding Exonerated	IRO review / Chief's decision IRO and Chief agreed.
	POC Recommended POC upheld IRO decision.	Chief's Response to POC	CAO Decision

Part IX – POLICE OVERSIGHT COMMISSION:

Issues of Interest

Policy/Procedural Recommendations and

Updates

**Ongoing APD Disciplinary Trends
POC Training
Public Outreach**

Third Quarter Report-2007

The activities of the Police Oversight Commission are presented by monthly Commission meeting. Public outreach is indicated in the month of the activity. Please note that the appeals heard at the monthly meetings are summarized in Part VIII. The status of the long-term planning process can be traced through the activities of the monthly meetings.

Minutes of the monthly meetings are available at the City Clerk's office. Video tape recordings of the monthly POC meetings are available through Media Services of the City.

POC Meeting Dates:

January 11, 2007

A. Issues Discussed:

- Presented at Public Comments:
 - A citizen discussed her view of the lawful Republic.

B. Policy/Procedural Recommendations

- Two appeals were delayed and two were heard. The POC agreed with the IRO.
- The Mayor wants to hire a new IRO so the POC was briefed on the rules for the open Meetings Act and how to interview and select the next IRO. John Dubois and the HR representative stated the job advertisement would be local, nation wide and in NACOLE.
- The POC heard a non-concurrence case where the complaint was handcuffed and hit in the mouth by an officer with a can of mace. The POC disagreed with the IRO and Exonerated the officer.
- The LTPC followed the IRO hiring process and recommended following certain rules recommended by the City Attorney and Human Resources. They reviewed the applicants' resumes and recommended four applicants be invited to be interviewed.

C. APD Disciplinary Trends:

- Number of citizen complaints: 20 CPCs received, 16 completed investigations with 15 sustained charges resulting in five verbal reprimands, one letter of reprimand, and one resignation. One was inactivated.
 - Number of Internal complaints: 11 were initiated, 35 completed investigations and two inactivated resulting in 44 Sustained charges with one five hour suspension, one ten hour suspension, one sixteen hour suspension, two thirty hour suspension, one forty hour suspension, 23 letters of reprimand, two verbal reprimands.
- D. POC Training: Open Meetings Act
- E. Public Outreach:
- The 2006 Annual Report was distributed to Commissioners, Mayor, City Council and City Clerk. It is available on line on the IRO's website for the first time. Also it is available to public through Clerk's office .
 - The IRO responded to requests for interviews from the Albuquerque Journal, Albuquerque Tribune and Channel 4.

February 8, 2007

- A. Issues Discussed:
- Presented at Public Comments:
 - The lawful order of the Republic was not proper.
 - The Chair lauded the commissioners and pointed out their volunteer status.
- B. Policy/Procedural Recommendations:
- The POC recommended five candidates be interviewed for IRO. They voted not to pay for travel of per diem expenses.
 - Two appeals were denied and the findings of the Chief and IRO upheld. One appeal was delayed.
 - The POC overturned the Chief and IRO and Sustained an officer for untruthfulness and excessive force on a citizen.
- C. APD Disciplinary Trends:
- Number of citizen complaints: 20 CPCs received and 24 were completed with 1 inactivated. Fifty one charges were Sustained resulting in one verbal reprimand, seven letters of reprimand, one counseling and seven suspensions ranging from 10 to 160 hours.
 - Number of Internal complaints: 24 received, with seven inactivated. 8 charges were Sustained There were four early warning hits.
- D. POC Training: None
- E. Public Outreach:
- IRO was interviewed by the Albuquerque Journal.
 - The IRO attended two City Council meetings.
 - The IRO met with the two new area commanders to discuss the process and areas of interest.

- Channel 13 did a story on the increase of police complaints in 2006.

March 8, 2007

A. Issues Discussed:

- Presented at Public Comments:
 - Citizen's view of the lawful Republic was discussed.
 - Chairman Jones gave a farewell address. He was upset at how the Mayor's staff had treated him, the POC gets bamboozed during public comment and he was there to represent God.
- Two appeals were heard. One was delayed until May 10. One upheld the IRO and Chief.
- CPC 191-06 was heard and the POC reverse their earlier finding of Exonerated and Sustained the officer for use of excessive force by hitting the handcuffed citizen in the mouth with her mace can.
- Non-concurrence CPC 246-06 was heard and the POC Sustained the failure to use belt tapes by officers during a suicide call.
- Non-Concurrence CPC 261-06 for an illegal search was table until legal research could be completed.
- The POC sent a letter to the CAO explaining their position that the Chief did not have the authority to appeal any cases to the CAO. Only the complainant in CPC 145-06 or the POC could appeal to the CAO.
- The CAO letter concurred with this.

B. Policy/ Procedural Recommendations:

- Steve Smothermon was elected Chair and John Bulten was elected Vice Chair.

C. APD Disciplinary Trends:

- The disciplinary trends were briefed. 19 CPC had been received. 5 were inactivated. Three charges were Sustained resulting in three verbal of reprimand, one counseling.
- There were 26 Internal complaints initiated and 18 were completed. There were 22 Sustained charges resulting in one termination, one letter of reprimand, four suspensions, and two verbal reprimands

D. POC Training: None

E. Public Outreach:

- IRO was interviewed by the Tribune who did a story on the decrease in complaints.
- Two POC commissioners were approved by the City Council.

April 12, 2007

A. Issues Discussed

- a. Issues Presented at Public Comment
- b. One appeal was heard. The POC upheld the findings of the IRO.

B. Policy/Procedure Recommendations

C. APD Disciplinary Trends

D. POC Training-

E. Public Outreach:

- The First Quarterly Report was distributed to Commissioners, Mayor, City Council and City Clerk. It is available on line on the IRO's website. Also it is available to public through Clerk's office .

May 10, 2007

A. Issues Discussed

a. Public Comment

b. Two appeals were heard by the POC and the IRO's findings were upheld.

B. Policy/Procedure Recommendations

C. APD Disciplinary Trends-

D. POC Training- Public Outreach

June 14, 2007

A. Issues Discussed

a. Public Comment

b. Three appeals were heard by the POC and the IRO's findings were upheld in two cases. POC Sustained on one case disagreeing with the Chief.

B. Policy/Procedure Recommendations

C. APD Disciplinary Trends.

D. POC Training-

E. Public Outreach

July 12, 2007

- A. Issues Discussed
 - Public Comment
 - Two appeals were heard by the POC and the IRO's findings were upheld in both cases. One case was rescheduled to August.
- B. Policy/Procedural Recommendations
- C. APD Disciplinary Trends
- D. POC Training
- F. Public Outreach
 - The Second Quarterly Report was distributed to Commissioners, Mayor, City Council and City Clerk. It is available on line on the IRO's website. Also it is available to public through Clerk's office .

August 2, 2007

- A. Issues Discussed
 - Presented at Public Comment
 - Two appeals were heard and the findings of the IRO were upheld.
- B. Policy/Procedural Recommendations
- C. APD Disciplinary Trends
 - 18 Citizen complaints had been received, 6 were inactivated, 1 mediated, 11 completed, resulting in 2 sustained charges with 1 letter of reprimand and 1 verbal reprimand. 31 Internal complaints had been initiated, 29 completed, resulting in 23 sustained charges with 20 letters of reprimand, 1 verbal reprimand, 1 verbal reprimand and citation paid, 1 ten hour suspension held in abeyance and 53 pending.
- D. POC Training
- E. Public Outreach

September 13, 2007

- A. Issues Discussed
 - Public Comment
 - Three appeals were heard and the findings of the IRO were upheld.
- B. Policy/Procedural Recommendations
- C. APD Disciplinary Trends
 - 6 Citizen complaints had been received, 4 completed, resulting in 6 sustained charges with 3 letters of reprimand and 2 verbal reprimands. 22 Internal complaints had been initiated, 1 inactivation, 29 completed, resulting in 33 sustained charges with 18 letters of reprimand, 3 verbal reprimands, 1 twenty hour suspension, 1 twenty hour suspension held in abeyance, 1 ten hour suspension held in abeyance and 1 traffic violation paid citation. 7 EWS hits for month.

- D. POC Training-POC had use of force training. Civil Rights training hours would be given per John Dubois. To Commissioners who attended the training.
- E. Public Outreach

October 11, 2007

- A. Issues Discussed
 - Public Comment
- B. Policy/Procedural Recommendations
 - Mediation as Exclusive Remedy
 - IRO Inactivation Delegation/Third Party Complaints.
- C. APD Disciplinary Trends
- D. POC Training
- E. Public Outreach

November 8, 2007

- A. Issues Discussed
 - Public Comment
- B. Policy/Procedural Recommendations
 - Mediation as Exclusive Remedy
 - IRO Inactivation Delegation/Third Party Complaints
 - No SOP books for POC
- C. APD Disciplinary Trends
 - 10 Internal complaints had been initiated for September, 0 inactivation, 0 mediated, 12 completed, resulting in 24 sustained charges, 44 pending.
 - 33 Internal complaints had been initiated for October, 3 inactivations, 0 mediated, 17 completed, resulting in 24 sustained charges, 59 pending.
- D. POC Training
- E. Public Outreach

December 13, 2007

- A. Issues Discussed
 - Public Comment
 - EC sent to Council for two new commissioners. Districts 3 and 4.
- B. Policy/Procedural Recommendations
- C. APD Disciplinary Trends
 - 37 Internal complaints had been initiated, 0 inactivation, 0 mediated, 38 completed, resulting in 19 sustained charges with 11 letters of reprimand, 1 verbal reprimand, 1 ten hour suspension, 1 ten hour suspension held in abeyance, 1 eight hour suspension and 1 defensive driving course, 50 pending.
- D. POC Training
 - Civil Rights training by Fred Mower, Attorney at Law.
- E. Public Outreach